





ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
Town of Plymouth

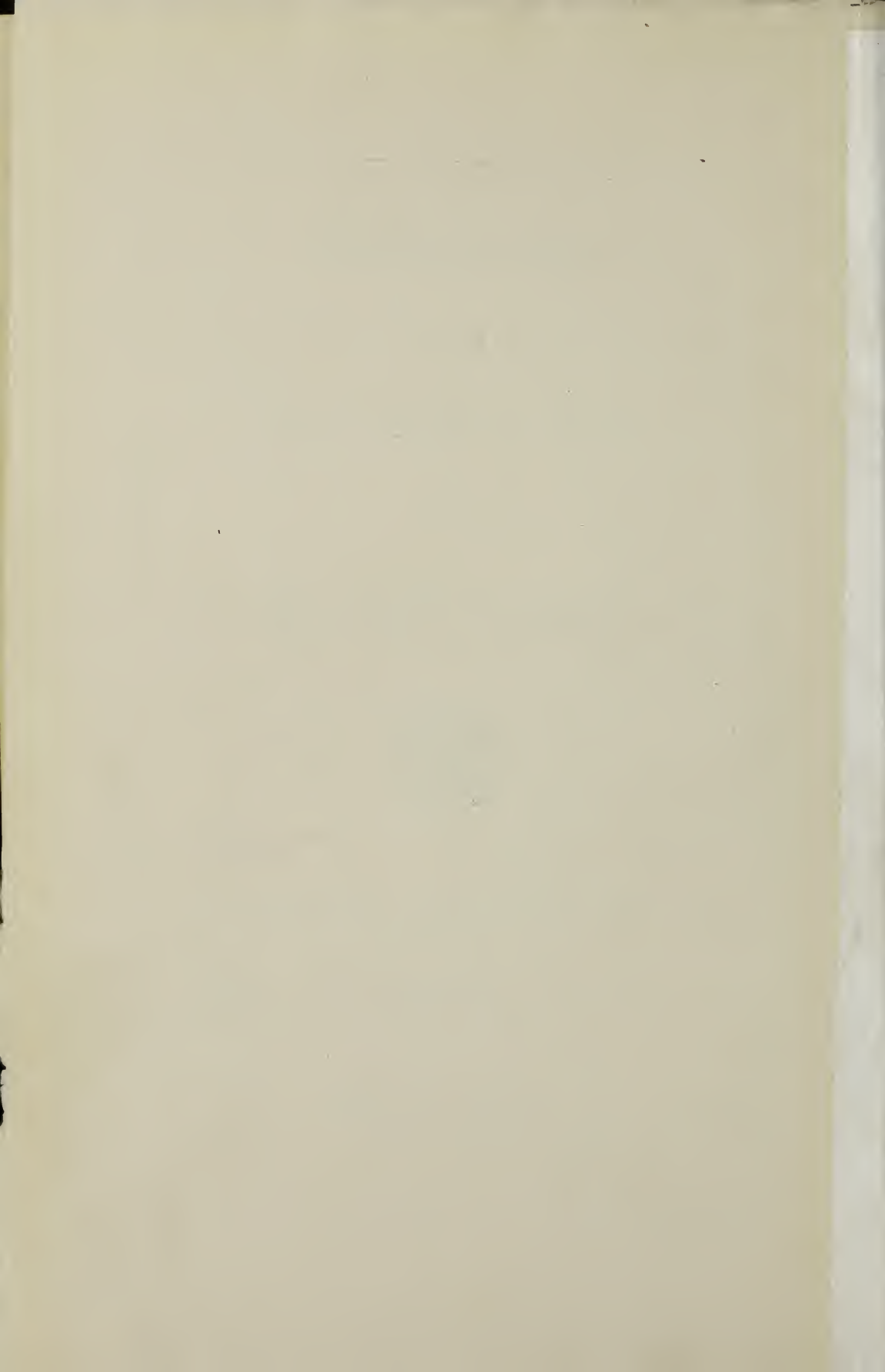


For the Year Ending December 31,
1943

Printing and Binding by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

R
974.48
ANN
1943

PL



TOWN OFFICERS, 1943

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Beever, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1942 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1943 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years; A. Rodman Hussey, chosen 1942 for three years. Gordon S. McCosh appointed military substitute for Mr. Hussey, Sept. 17, 1942; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1943 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years. William R. Morton resigned July 27, 1942 and Daniel F. Mulcahy, appointed to fill the vacancy, Aug. 6, 1942. Daniel F. Mulcahy, chosen 1943 for one year; John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1942 for three years. John H. Damon resigned and C. Brooks Hudson appointed to fill the vacancy, Nov. 3, 1943; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1943 for three years.

School Committee: Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1942 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1943 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1942 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1943 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred E. Morton.

Park Commissioners: John A. Seiver, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur Sirrico, chosen 1942 for three years; Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1943 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Paul Bittinger chosen 1942 for three years; Medora V. Eastwood, chosen 1943 for three years.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welch.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years; Joseph R. Stefani, appointed 1942 for three years; Walter R. Roberts, appointed 1943 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker. Mr. Baker resigned, and George A. Noddings appointed to fill vacancy.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Theodore Brink.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,
Herbert K. Bartlett and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme-
teries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B.
Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S.
McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 27, 1943**

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1944, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be set at seven hundred and twenty-six (726) dollars.

That the salary of the other Selectmen be set at three hundred and sixty-three (363) dollars, each. That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors be set at twenty-three hundred seventy-one and 60/100 (2,371.60) dollars.

That the salary of the other Assessors be set at

nineteen hundred and thirty-six (1,936) dollars each.

That the salary of the Town Clerk be set at nineteen hundred and eighty (1,980) dollars.

That the salary of the Town Treasurer be set at nineteen hundred and eighty (1,980) dollars.

That the salary of the Collector of Taxes be set at twenty-nine hundred and seventy (2,970) dollars. That the salary of the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare be set at four hundred twenty-three and 50/100 (423.50) dollars.

That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare be set at fifty (50) dollars.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Six:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$905,087.68 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, as printed in the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which sum \$408,960.09 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$496,127.59 for other purposes including all labor payrolls.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,800.00, including the dog tax of \$1,797.01, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,560.00, to be expended

by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.
Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 13.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried, unanimously.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Seventeen :

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$10,000.00 to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at seventy-five cents an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at eighty cents an hour for forty hours per week.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be invested in United States War Bonds, under the provisions of Chapter 5 of the Acts of 1943.

Mr. Henry Walton moved to substitute the sum of \$50,000.00 in place of \$20,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the School Committee to sell to the United States Government, if and when requested by the War

Production Board, school typewriters, and approve the sale of typewriters heretofore made to the Government by said Committee.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver to Mrs. Eleanor M. Bradford a deed conveying to her a small triangular shaped piece of land on the westerly side of Oak Street and being parcel "A" as shown on a plan entitled "Plan showing proposed exchange of land between Town of Plymouth and Eleanor M. Bradford, Sept. 1, 1942, Delano & Keith, Civil Engineers," a copy of which is on file in the office of the Selectmen, being a portion of the Oak Street school house lot, in exchange for a deed from Mrs. Bradford conveying to the Town a small triangular shaped piece of land of the same dimensions and being parcel "B" as shown on said plan.

Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept section 120A of Chapter 94 of the General Laws relative to additional fees to be paid by holders of licenses to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep, or swine.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to appoint a member of said Board, Physician to the Board, and hereby fixes the salary to the appointee at \$600.00 per annum.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purchase of two

automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town vote to increase the term of the office of the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years, as provided for by the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 1, and provide that at the next Annual Town Meeting the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer be elected for the term of three years, and thereafter for the term of three years.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Plymouth and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to issue licenses for private shellfish grants in accord with the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to request the State Director of Accounts to audit the books of the Town annually in accordance with Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for an Honor Roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. That the Honor Roll Committee shall consist of the five Selectmen and five members to be appointed by the Moderator.

Article Thirty-one:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Mr. Amedeo O. Collari moved a substitute motion: That the Town of Plymouth accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16 B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay, (1938, 426, S 2 approved June 16, 1938), and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,300.00 for the use of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board, No. 249, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-four:

To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate, from money, in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to reduce the 1943 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article Thirty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town provide for co-operation with the Federal Government on the School Lunch Project, during January, February and March, 1943, and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 therefor. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to terminate and cancel the lease and coal handling agreement made by and between the Town of Plymouth and James Millar & Company, dated Oct. 6, 1924, as amended, and assigned to the Millar Coal & Oil Company (now the Cape Fuel Mart by change of name), upon such terms as they may deem expedient.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to make such changes and improvements in the Town Wharf as will, in their opinion,

improve the facilities for the unloading and handling of fish, and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the water commissioners be authorized to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for the protection of the town's water supply, the following described parcels of land, to wit:

Parcel 1. Land near Little South Pond belonging to William W. and Edwin B. Whiting, containing eight acres, more or less, and bounded and described substantially as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe and stones set in the ground at a point 53 feet northeasterly from the road running around Little South Pond, said pipe being in line of land of George T. Paraschos and being the northeasterly corner of land of John J McCarthy; thence running southwesterly by land of McCarthy to land of the Town of Plymouth, thence turning and running northeasterly by land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Adrian Whiting and others to a point in Little Cook's Pond at land formerly of Seth Paty, now of Terry: thence turning and running southeasterly by land of Terry to a heap of stones at the northwesterly corner of land of George T. Paraschos; thence by land of Paraschos southwesterly to the pipe and stone begun at; and appropriate therefor the sum of \$300.00.

Parcel 2. Land at Little South Pond belonging to Albert W. Boutin, containing one acre, more or less, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound near the westerly side of a road leading to Little South Pond which stone bound marks the northeasterly corner of land of Lillian F. Paraschos and also marks an angle in line of land of the Town of Plymouth; thence by said road southerly about 341 feet, more or less, to a stone bound near the cross roads, which bound marks a corner of land of the Town of Plymouth; thence run-

ning southwesterly by land of the Town of Plymouth 132 feet, more or less, to an iron pipe set in the ground on the shore of Little South Pond near high water mark; thence by high water mark northerly to land of Alice E. Card; thence northeasterly by land of Card to the northeast corner thereof, said point being also a corner of land of Lillian F. Paraschos; thence again northeasterly by land of Paraschos to the stone bound begun at; and appropriate therefor the sum of \$350.00.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted; That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purchase, by the Water Commissioners, of equipment consisting of an air compressor, paving breaker and tools; said equipment to be available for other town departments.

Article Forty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of the buildings on the two parcels of land at Little South Pond acquired in accordance with the vote of the Town at its last annual meeting, as the Water Commissioners see fit, including the right to grant to the former owners the privilege of removing the same.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 27, 1943

The Advisory and Finance Committee acted as a full body this year with the exception of two who are doing war work and were therefore unable to attend.

Our first duty was to act on the request for a 10% increase in salaries and a set 75¢ per hour for labor. Due to the greatly increased cost of living and the loss of employees to war work, we should try to keep the present town employees, if possible. We therefore figured the budget on this increased basis.

We carefully checked the expenditures of all departments and cut the amounts asked for by only that amount where the department could still give full service for the Town.

Under Article 14. Appropriation for the employment of District Nurse. We felt that in order to keep the present nurses they should be entitled to an increase in pay, as they are classed as regular town employees, and we have asked that the Town appropriate \$2,500. instead of \$2,000.

Under Article 13. Shellfish Protection. As no one is now employed in this department and no seed clams are available we recommend no appropriation.

Under Article 19. Purchase of War Bonds from Excess and Deficiency Funds. We feel that \$20,000., which is about ten per cent of these funds, should be invested in War Bonds. In our opinion it is not the function of the

Town to tax the property owners for this purpose. Appropriated funds that cannot now be used until materials are available after the War should be used for this purpose.

Under Article 34. Use of unappropriated funds in the Town Treasury to reduce the Tax Levy. As the tax rate can be reduced without using these funds they should be kept as a reserve for the unforeseen things that may lie ahead.

Under Article 36. To cancel the lease now held by the Millar Coal Company and others. We feel that it would be in the best interest of the town to control this property as it is not now being used as a coal pier. The town would derive much more benefit, directly and indirectly, by maintaining the pier for fishing and docking of boats. It is possible that many of the townspeople would be employed in this manner in the next few years.

We hope that this year all Department Heads will keep in mind that no unnecessary work or buying for future needs will be done. The Federal Government has asked us to curtail and we should. Today we should act on a day-to-day basis. When normal times return we can again look into the future and anticipate those needs.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of elected town officers be fixed as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,371.60
Other Assessors (each)	1,936.00
Town Clerk	1,980.00
Town Treasurer	1,980.00
Collector of Taxes	2,970.00
Secretary of Board of Public Welfare	423.50
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare ..	50.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,571.50	\$940.00	\$4,571.50	\$940.00
Accounting Dept.	4,428.00	400.00	4,428.00	400.00
Treasury Dept.	2,988.80	986.00	2,988.80	856.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,439.75	1,500.00	4,439.75	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	7,431.10	300.00	7,431.10	300.00
Law Dept.	950.00	50.00	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,988.80	190.00	2,988.80	190.00
Engineering Dept.	865.00	125.00	865.00	125.00
Planning Board	100.00	400.00	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration	1,211.00	715.00	1,211.00	715.00
Town House Maint.	946.88	1,875.00	946.88	1,875.00
Old High School Maint. (Portion used by Town Depts.)	1,600.50	1,750.00	1,600.50	1,750.00
Town Hall Maint.	2,387.66	2,065.00	2,387.66	2,065.00
Police Dept.	45,034.56	5,795.00	45,034.56	5,795.00
Fire Dept.	48,170.75	6,985.00	48,170.75	6,185.00
Inspection of Buildings	168.00	25.00	168.00	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,322.26	900.40	1,322.26	900.40
Moth Suppression	1,647.00	3,674.13	1,647.00	3,674.13
Tree Warden's Dept.	817.00	2,173.63	817.00	2,173.63
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,643.00	1,295.00	2,643.00	795.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00	.....

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
Inland Fisheries .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint. ....	.....	13,923.41	.....	13,923.41
Health Dept.	6,810.35	14,265.68	6,401.60	14,265.68
Garbage Collection	522.67	8,958.40	522.67	8,958.40
Public Sanitaries	2,110.23	296.15	2,110.23	296.15
Sewers .....	.....	5,655.20	.....	3,200.00
Street Cleaning .....	.....	6,280.00	.....	5,500.00
Roads and Bridges	6,790.40	40,000.00	6,790.40	40,000.00
Fire-Proofing Highway Garage .....	.....	600.00	.....	.....
Maint. and Resurfacing Streets .....	.....	13,186.40	.....	.....
Hard-Surfacing Streets .....	.....	11,092.00	.....	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalk and Curbing .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	11,000.00	.....	11,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	1,500.00	.....	500.00
Street Lighting .....	.....	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00
Harbor Master	532.00	.....	532.00	.....
Public Welfare Dept.	9,263.53	48,895.00	9,263.53	42,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	.....	35,000.00	.....	32,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,778.40	105,000.00	3,092.00	100,610.00
Soldiers' Benefits	462.00	9,500.00	462.00	9,500.00
School Department	217,475.00	53,300.00	217,475.00	48,450.00

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Other	Personal Services	Other
School Lunch, from Apr. 1	1,900.00	2,600.00		
Park Dept.	5,516.00	6,345.00	5,516.00	5,750.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,144.00		1,144.00	
Insurance of Town Property		5,200.00		5,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund		21,029.51		21,029.51
Expense Fund		470.49		470.49
Sexton	236.50		236.50	
Miscellaneous Account	450.00		450.00	3,000.00
Water Dept. Maint.	15,265.00		15,265.00	22,170.00
Water Dept. Const.		1,700.00		1,700.00
Town Wharf Maint.	72.60	100.00	72.60	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	215.00	689.79	215.00	689.79
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,900.00	11,000.00	2,900.00	11,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00		2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries				
Town Debt and Interest		1,500.00		1,500.00
		34,250.00		34,250.00
	<u>\$411,955.24</u>	<u>\$543,951.19</u>	<u>\$408,960.09</u>	<u>\$496,127.59</u>
Total, Article 6		\$955,906.43		\$905,087.68

SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library	\$9,800.00*	\$9,800.00
8. Loring Library	3,560.00	3,560.00
9. Manomet Library	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
11. July Fourth	100.00	100.00
12. Mosquito Control	500.00	500.00
13. Shellfish Protection, etc.	1,000.00	.....
14. District Nurses	2,500.00	2,500.00
15. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
16. Samoset Street (Chap. 90, Maint.) ..	3,000.00	3,000.00
17. Reserve Account:		
From Excess and Deficiency	10,000.00*	10,000.00
From Reserve Overlays	5,000.00*	5,000.00
19. U. S. Bond Investment		
From Excess and Deficiency	50,000.00*	20,000.00
25. Two Automobiles for Police Dept. ...	1,500.00	1,500.00
30. Honor Roll	1,000.00	1,000.00
32. Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense)	4,300.00	4,300.00
33. Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board Expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00
35. School Lunch Project W.P.A., to Apr. 1	1,200.00	1,200.00
37. Town Wharf Improvement	2,500.00	2,500.00
38. Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond	650.00	650.00
39. Water Dept., for Air Compressor and Paving Breaker	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total of Special Articles	<u>\$102,160.00</u>	<u>\$71,160.00</u>

*Less:

From Excess and Def.	\$60,000.00	\$30,000.00		
From Reserve Overlay	5,000.00	5,000.00		
From Dog Tax (Library) ..	1,797.01	1,797.01	66,797.01	36,797.01
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy			<u>\$35,362.99</u>	<u>\$34,362.99</u>
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy			955,906.43	905,087.68
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy			<u>\$991,269.42</u>	<u>\$939,450.67</u>

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$9,800.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,797.01.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty (3,560) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,560.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be expended as specified in the article.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

Recommended appropriation of \$150.00 and that a Town Director be chosen.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,000.00 to be used as specified in the article.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and will authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Recommended appropriation of \$10,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) and transfer of \$5,000.00 from Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes, making a total of \$15,000.00 for the Reserve Account.

Article 18. Will the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.75 (seventy-five cents) an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.80 (eighty cents) an hour for forty hours per week.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars from money in the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town, to be invested in United States War Bonds.

Recommended appropriation of \$20,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) to be invested in U. S. War Bonds.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to sell to the United States Govern-

ment, if and when requested by the War Production Board, school typewriters, and approve the sale of typewriters heretofore made to the Government by said Committee.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the School Committee and approve such sale.

Article 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver to Mrs. Eleanor M. Bradford a deed conveying to her a small triangular shaped piece of land on the westerly side of Oak Street and being parcel "A" as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan showing proposed exchange of land between Town of Plymouth and Eleanor M. Bradford, Sept, 1, 1942, Delano & Keith, Civil Engineers", a copy of which is on file in the office of the selectmen, being a portion of the Oak Street school house lot, in exchange for a deed from Mrs. Bradford conveying to the town a small triangular shaped piece of land of the same dimensions and being parcel "B" as shown on said plan.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will accept section 120a of Chapter 94 of the General Laws relative to additional fees to be paid by holders of licenses to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine.

Recommended that the Town vote to accept section 120a of Chapter 94 of the General Laws, which reads as follows:—"A town which accepts this section may, in addition to the annual fee under section one hundred and nineteen or one hundred and twenty for a license to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine, require the payment by the licensee of a further fee of not exceeding one dollar for each animal slaughtered under such license, but such further fee shall not be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspec-

tion. Additional fees provided for under this section shall be paid to the town treasurer at such times and in such manner as the Selectmen by vote determine. This section shall not apply to cities."

Article 24. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to appoint a member of said board physician to the board, the salary of the appointee to be fixed by the Town at \$600 per annum.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Health, and fix the salary at \$600.00 per annum.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1500) for the purchase of two (2) new automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,500.00 for purchase of two automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the term of the Office of the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years, as provided for by the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 1, or take any action relating thereto.

(Request of H. K. Bartlett and Harold W. Baker)

Recommended that the Town vote to increase the term of the office of Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years.

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish or sea worms within the borders of the town of Plymouth and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Note: A recodification of the shellfish laws, in 1941, appears to require a favorable vote by the Town, on this and on the following Article 28, to assure the Selectmen that such authority previously voted to them by the Town cannot be questioned.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to issue licenses for private shellfish grants in accord with the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to request the State Director of Accounts to audit the books of the Town annually in accordance with Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to erect an honor roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appoint a Committee of ten members to secure data for same, and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to defray the expenses.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00 for an Honor Roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appointment of a committee.

Article 31. To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section

16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938)

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 31.

Article 32. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$4,300.00. This is the amount of the revised budget presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Committee on Public Safety.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board No. 249, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 34. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to reduce the 1943 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article 35. To see if the Town will provide for co-operation with the Federal Government on the School Lunch Project and appropriate the sum of one thousand, two hundred (1,200) dollars therefor. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to terminate and cancel the lease and coal handling agreement made by and between the Town of Plymouth and James Millar & Company, dated October 6, 1924, as amended, and assigned to the Millar Coal & Oil Company (now the Cape Fuel Mart by change of name), upon such terms as may deem expedient.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the **Board** of Selectmen.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to make such changes and improvements in the town wharf as will, in their opinion, improve the facilities for the unloading and handling of fish and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor, provided that our recommendation on Article 36 is accepted.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, land on the water shed of Little South Pond, for protection of its water supply, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 therefor.

Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the purchase of equipment consisting of an air compressor, paving breaker and tools, as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00 for the purchase (by the Water Commissioners) of the equipment described in the article, said equipment to be available for other town departments.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners, to dispose of the buildings on the two parcels of land at Little South Pond acquired in accordance with the vote of the Town at its last Annual Meeting, as the Water Commissioners see fit, including the right to grant to the former owners the privilege of removing same.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph H. Gilbert, Chairman; Forlong C. Hilton, Walter E. Carr, Hugh L. Garrity, Harold W. Gould, Armelao Maccaferri, George C. Peterson, Lester W. Thurber, Alfred R. Cross, Robertson C. Damrell, Walder J. Engstrom, E. Fiske Mabbett, John Petrell, Jr.

Mr. Garrity recorded as voting in the negative on the reduction of appropriation for Public Welfare in Article 6.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT of the Board of Selectmen

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943

We find very little of special interest to write in our report to you for the year 1943. It has been an unusually quiet year, and no special appropriations were received and none are being recommended for 1944. All the departments under the jurisdiction of the Board have carried on their usual functions with efficiency that the town might well be proud of. Some of the departments have experienced difficulties in getting sufficient labor to carry on, but not to the extent that we had anticipated.

The success in all the branches of our Government, insofar as the conduct of the war is concerned, has made it possible for the town to eliminate a great many of the expenses, brought about by the Defense Program. The Defense Committee saved considerable of their appropriation from last year, so that they are only asking the town to appropriate an additional \$500.00 to continue their work for the year 1944.

We are now able to purchase more materials for the maintenance of highways and sidewalks. The Finance Committee has approved all our recommendations and we earnestly hope that the town will concur with them, as a great many of our streets are badly in need of repair. A great deal of this damage, on the secondary roads, has been brought about by the heavy vehicles used by the Army. We have reason to believe

that the Federal Government will make liberal contributions towards repairs.

The Board is requesting bids for changes to the Town Wharf, so as to make it more adaptable to the use of fishermen, as we believe they should be encouraged in their work.

We have received few complaints from licensed establishments, and in every case they were minor.

Inspection of the various department headquarters has been made, and all were found in good order and repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,
Board of Selectmen.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Town Clerk
of the
Town of Plymouth

Marriages - Births - Deaths



For the Year Ending December 31,
1943

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH

1943

- Jan. 1. Alfred Amedeo Volta and Ruth Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Joseph Fratus of Plymouth and Amanda Rowena Randall of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Francis C. Ortolani of Plymouth and Ruth E. Rogers of Jamaica Plain, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Jan. 9. Anthony J. Trzcinka of Pittsfield, Mass., and Laura T. Scagliarini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth
- Jan. 10. Alfred J. Souza of Plymouth and Dorothy R. Hakins of West Newton, Mass., married in Newton, Mass.
- Jan. 14. Alexander Joseph Pearson of Plymouth and Nancy Theresa O'Rourke of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Francis Facchini of Kingston, Mass., and Lillian F. Wilde of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jan. 16. Henry Robidoux of Carver, Mass., and Dorothy R. Harmon of Pembroke, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Edward F. Hathaway and Virginia Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 21. George E. Randall and Aurissa S. Holmes, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

- Jan. 21. John J. Enos and Dora M. Pirani, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Denis Johnson Jones of Landenberg, Pa., and Dorothy Helen Ketchen of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Walter Warren Mansfield of Plymouth and Winifred Patricia Nelson of Malden, Mass., married in Malden, Mass.
- Jan. 31. Ivan W. Fernau of Lusk, Wyoming, and May C. Ingenito of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Feb. 1. Ralph M. Chiampi of Exeter, Pa., and Mary Pizzotti of Plymouth, married in Hingham, Mass.
- Feb. 4. Curtis Emerson Lafayette and Effie Katherine Christie, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 4. Harold A. Martin and Marguerite C. McCormack, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. James A. Graziano of Somerville, Mass., and Martha F. Cristofori of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Frederick Seymour Moon and Helen Mae Swift, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. John Martin Faherty of Baltimore, Md., and Pearl Blanche Bessie Teto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Amedeo H. Galvani of Plymouth and Helen F. Pierce of Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 19. Harvey E. Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Shirley E. Wood of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 20. James H. Spear of Sherman, Texas, and Concieca Costa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 25. Humbert A. Pirani and Lucy L. Guidetti, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 26. Francis M. Bernier of Middleboro, Mass., and Julia E. Schneider of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 27. Lester J. Mansfield and Anita B. Roy, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 7. Roland Washburn Holmes of Plymouth and Margie Allen Decker of Springfield, Mass., married in Springfield, Mass.
- Mar. 7. Richard M. Woolford of Plymouth and M. Regina McPhee of Bangor, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 10. Joseph Bussolari of Plymouth and Phyllis M. Duhaime of Abington, Mass., married in Abington, Mass.
- Mar. 24. Frank F. Britto and Mary Iandoli, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Antone Dias and Dorothy E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Alfred A. Souza and Elizabeth M. Maier, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Hartson William Morey of Plymouth and Charlotte Warren Maxwell of Harwichport, Mass., married in Nashua, N. H.
- Apr. 10. Harry M. Taylor and Lillian Coggeshall, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. William E. Palmer of Bourne, Mass., and Roma J. Midgette of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.

- Apr. 14. William Clarence Ide and Aili Miriam Paananen, both of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Apr. 17. Warren Howard Smith of Plymouth and Lucille Terry of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Apr. 25. Donald A. Fange of Rockland, Mass., and Anena A. Rossetti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Harry J. Fox of Philadelphia, Pa., and Teresa M. DeTrani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 1. Antone Francis Spalluzzi and Margaret Mary Kaiser, both of Plymouth.
- May 2. Arthur Dyer of Portland, Me., and Evelyn D. Nason of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 4. Richard K. Raymond and Gloria Richardson, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- May 9. Elmer R. Eaton of Farmington, Me., and Barbara M. Sullivan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 10. Paul Russell Blais of Plymouth and Muriel Florence Bedard of Woonsocket, R. I., married in Woonsocket, R. I.
- May 14. Joseph William Jones and Leah Mary Melanson, both of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- May 15. Edward L. Cashin of Bourne, Mass., and Eloise E. Ellis of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- May 20. Walter A. Winter of Kingston, Mass., and Helen A. Zupperoli of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.

- May 22. John A. Evans of Quincy, Mass., and Eleanor E. Schreiber of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 23. David Furtado of Plymouth and Barbara L. Brown of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Robert M. Jones of Ticonderoga, N. Y., and Mary A. Mabbett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 26. Oscar Richard Nigl and Hannah Marie Diel, both of Saginaw, Michigan, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. Vincent H. Beauregard of Plymouth and Susan M. Quinn of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- June 2. Frank C. Luiz, Jr., of Taunton, Mass., and Barbara M. Kritzmacher of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Francis W. Longever and Marion F. Bennett, both of Plymouth.
- June 13. John J. Medeiros, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass., and Clara Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 13. Richard T. Young, Jr., of Bath, Me., and Evelyn A. Andrada of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 19. Walter L. Manter and Alfrieda L. Manter, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Harold M. Warner of New Bloomfield, Pa., and Ada V. Botdorf of Freeburg, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Joseph F. Lawrence and Carmen T. Cabral, both of Plymouth.

- June 20. Alfred Reuben Meyer, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn., and Dorothy Deane Fry of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Frank S. Richardson, Jr., of Plymouth and Regina M. Dowler of Somerville, married in Boston, Mass.
- June 21. Herbert W. Knight of Plymouth and Ruth Helen Downer of Newbury, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Harry S. Raleigh and Janet E. Perrault, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. James Patrick O'Brien and Amelia Vecchi, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- July 4. Edward Bent of Kingston and Marjorie E. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Luther G. Peck of Plymouth and Irene G. Goff of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 5. Albert A. Woodward of Taunton and Constance Addyman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 9. Walter W. Peterson of Rahway, N. J., and Elizabeth G. Howland of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 10. Sterling C. Zerbe of Pine Grove, Pa., and Christine E. Hardt of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 11. John E. McNamara of Pittsfield, Mass., and Marion E. Parker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 17. George Stanley Hanelt and Delores Frances Cannucci, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. George J. Brien of Lowell, Mass., and Olive M. Clapp of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- July 25. Carleton W. Kendrick and Thelma R. Ferioli, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. Robert C. Souza and Genevieve Connors Stormont, both of Gloucester, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Bennie Joiner of Statesboro, Ga., and Barbara Bardell of Framingham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. William Parcels and Seilester H. Jones, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Sebastian Traverso of Taunton, Mass., and Alice T. Bratti of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Aug. 7. Frank Tavares and Evelyn B. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. Walter Ernest Allen and Dorothy Lyle Burnett, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Albert N. McKay and Mildred Jeanette Gray, both of Plymouth, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Aug. 19. Herbert W. Weston of Plymouth and Alice L. Raymond of East Bridgewater, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Joseph D. Ferreira of Plymouth and Delia N. Nava of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 29. Albert A. Dhooge of East Moline, Ill., and Laura C. Garside of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Sept. 4. Gilbert Ronald Silva and Leah Catherine Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Alfred D. Darsch of Plymouth and Florence M. Eddy of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 12. Daniel Leland Holmes and Agnes Marie Prince, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. William J. Dries and Mary E. Kiernan, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Raymond A. Robideau of Pembroke, Mass., and Ruth V. Holman of East Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Leon Bradford Wood of Plymouth and Frances Dries of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 18. Jesse Motta and Dorothy A. Braz, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Vernon M. Ayles of Marshfield, Mass., and Barbara R. Perrier of Plymouth, married in Scituate, Mass.
- Oct. 1. George G. Stefani and Marie E. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Joseph Darno of Ambridge, Pa., and Laura Sylvia of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Wesley D. James of Eglin Field, Fla., and Grace N. Rose of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Emmett H. Radcliff of Bayou LaBatre, Ala., and Barbara L. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Everett F. Chase and Frances A. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Norman W. Gray and Elba M. Cotti, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Ernest J. Dupuis, Jr., of Plymouth and Isabelle V. Franchetti of Brockton, married in Brockton, Mass.

- Oct. 16. John F. Maschman and Mary G. Strader, both of Newton, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Joseph J. Furtado and Jessica V. Townson, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Ormrod Titus of Reading, Pa., and Gertrude Robinson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. William T. Humphries, Jr., and Edna P. Gilmore, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. John Medeiros and Benvinda Carvalho, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Antonio Albert Jonda Povoas of Plymouth and Mary Constance Pires of Easton, Mass., married in No. Easton, Mass.
- Nov. 5. Louis James Adelchi of Springfield, Mass., and Viola Mary Wager of Plymouth, married in Winthrop, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Bernard A. Otto and Arlene L. Morse, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Richard Harold Adams of Portland, Oregon, and Elizabeth Jane Ryan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Charles V. Malaguti and Ethel T. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 13. Raymond J. Burton, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., and Helen E. Randall of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 20. Douglas Edward Hamilton of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Almerinda Madeleine Lopes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Arthur O. Case of Gardner, Mass., and Naomi Perry of Plymouth, married in New Bedford, Mass.

- Nov. 25. Lewis Major Smith of Gainsborough, Tenn., and Anna Lorraine Viera of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Douglas Haig Armstrong and Frances Townsend Brown, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Gunther O. Davidson of Plymouth and Josephine Kostreba of Holdingford, Minn., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. William Franklin Blaisdell and Avis Lincoln Chase, both of Chatham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 9. Eldon S. Burgess and Natalie B. Blaisdell, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 10. George W. Schaults of Chicago, Ill., and Barbara E. Maloon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Vincent Yanni of Plymouth and Evelyn P. LeBlanc of Bradford, Mass., married in Bradford, Mass.
- Dec. 11. Troy T. Griffin of Sakes, La., and Etta M. Rogers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 22. Leonidas Leonardi and Dorothy M. Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Elwin B. Hendrick, Jr., of Corning, N. Y., and Ruth E. Waite of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Rupert B. Bumpus of Carver, Mass., and Patricia Smith of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 29. Ronald E. Cook and Marion V. Guild, both of Plymouth.

Dec. 30. Robert F. Whitehead of Allentown, Pa.,
and Rose M. Davanzo of Plymouth, married in
Boston, Mass.

Dec. 30. Waldo Hayward of Plymouth and Bertha F.
Pearson of East Bridgewater, Mass., married in
Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Judith Fay Hunter	Harold A. Jr. and Betty D. Williams	Middleboro	Detroit, Mich.
2	Dorene Lana Facchini	Arnold E. and Carrie M. Ortolani	Plymouth	Italy
3	Barry Emilio Maffini	Emilio C. and Louise M. Magee	Italy	Plymouth
3	Roland Robert Randall	Royal C. and Clara M. Vantangoli	Worcester	Italy
6	Roma Isabelle Lambert	Lawrence H. and Christina B. MacKenzie	So. Northfield, Vt.	Williamstown, Vt.
7	Richard Francis Pacheco	Francis J. and Florence M. Govoni	Bristol, R. I.	Plymouth
9	Stephen Norris LaFleur	Norris F. and Ruth E. Butts	Whitman	Plymouth
9	Maria Rapoza	Eugene and Nancy R. Ellis	Falmouth	Plymouth
10	Harold Charles Hadaway	Harold A. and Edith M. White	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Judith Ann Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Nancy Ann Taddia	Louis and Laura A. Guidaboni	Italy	Plymouth
16	Kathleen Agnes McCann	John C. and Mary R. Diozzi	New Bedford	Plymouth
18	Weston Coomer Whiting	Weston E. and Marion Eldridge	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Linda Ann Gallerani	Mario and Lena E. Winters	Sagamore	Kingston
19	Stillborn			
19	Donna Lee Hynes	Peter S. and Margaret E. Reid	Quincy	Boston
21	Illegitimate			
22	James Albert Taddia	Armando J. and Adelaide R. Scaramelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Peter Francis Mazzilli	Francis R. and Grace M. Bisbee	Plymouth	Carver
25	Roy Milton Holman	George F. and Evon E. Langille	Plymouth	Bourne
25	Leo Robert Ferrari	Amando and Lorene E. Dwyer	Plymouth	St. John, Canada
27	Peter Miner Briggs	Robert M. and Gertrude C. Roberts	Plymouth	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
28	Wendy Ann Sears	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Janice Carol Watson	Adam Jr. and Berniece V. Burgess	Peekskill, N. Y.	Plymouth
29	Karen Ann Ferioli	Arrigo and Enis A. Balboni	Plymouth	Kingston
31	Bonnie Tucker Trask	Francis W. and Elva T. Mulcahy	Norwich, Ct.	Plymouth
31	August Perry, Jr.	August and Amina S. Cabral	Bridgewater	Plymouth

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Feb. 1	Melvin Joseph Guidaboni	Joseph and Elvora Poluzzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Ronald Eric Ledo	Demus and Elvira M. Benassi	Plymouth	Sagamore
3	Carol Ann Halunen	William O. and Beverly M. Henrion	So. Carver	Plymouth
4	Eleanor Jane Manfredi	Otelho A. and Alice P. Sears	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	David Peter Spath	Antone J. and Olga E. Alberghini	Plymouth	Kingston
4	Francis Clifton Thomas	John and Dorothy W. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	John Robert Howland	Gordon L. and Madeline Patterson	Plymouth	Boston
7	Bruce Anthony Guimaraes	Jack O. and Josephine C. Galanto	Portugal	Middleboro
8	Patricia Crescenza	William and Dorothy R. Hurley	Plymouth	Boston
12	Susan Grootzinger	Carl C. and Ethel E. Berkhouse	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kane, Pa.
12	Janet Mary Ryder	Hiram C. and Laura T. Govi	Buzzards Bay	Middleboro
13	Vivian Fratus	George J. and Florinda A. Simoes	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Elmer Curtis Barden	Patrick J. and Virginia M. Baker	Chicopee	Duxbury
15	Robert Sherman Barclay	Leon A. and Beatrice F. Redmond	Calais, Me.	Duxbury
15	Sandra Lee Surrey	Herbert A. and Esther M. MacKay	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Donald Joseph Gottlich	Joseph P. and Mabel Diaz	Boston	Plymouth
16	Douglas Roy Gould	Roy D. and Marion E. Smith	Plymouth	Middleboro
17	William Wilson Raymond	James H. and Madeline D. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Thomas Bradlee Whiting	Alton H. Jr. and Virginia A. Bradlee	Plymouth	Duxbury
17	Mary Ellen Pierce	Horatio W. Jr. and Marion E. McGinnis	Plymouth	Marlboro
18	Fred Eugene Perry	John E. and Helen R. Keller	Somerville	Mowry, Pa.
19	David Allen Jacobs	Allen H. and Charlotte E. Hammond	Brockton	Brockton
19	David Thomas Tong	William E. and Lea E. Volta	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Robert Joseph Guidaboni	Mando J. Jr. and Celia A. Scrocco	Plymouth	Brockton
22	Nancy Temple Beane	Elwyn S. and Hazel G. White	Lisbon, N. H.	Forestville, Ct.
22	Nola Lee Benson	Columbus D. and Dorothy M. Mueller	Nauvoo, Ala	Plymouth
22	Dorothy Rona Stern	Morris and Beatrice R. Seigel	Boston	Boston
24	Robert Bernard Anderson	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes	Halifax	Plymouth
25	Gail Sherman	Vernon C. and Evelyn N. Hayward	Bourne	Plymouth
27	Victoria Mary Michael	Anibel and Mary Isabel	Portugal	Portugal

Mar.	1 Ben Howard Hanelt	Howard M. and Elizabeth M. Whiting	Kingston	Taunton
	2 John Jesse Thomas	John C. and Mary A. Isabel	Plymouth	Bridgewater
	4 Brenda Mae Borgatti	Elario L. and Racleo H. Perlantis	Walpole	Portland, Me.
	4 Philip Walter Michelini	Dorando P. and Helen E. Alvezi	Plymouth	Bourne
	6 Dennis Ronald Bent	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Kingsion
	6 Kent Russell Riddell	George R. and Barbara C. Zahn	Plymouth	Plymouth
	7 Martin Edward Crowell	Albert L. and Margaret E. Sousa	Brooklyn, N. S.	Seekonk
	9 Lawrence Henry Covel	Henry Jr. and Matilda Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
	10 Helen Jane Broadbent	Edgar F. and Helen B. Pasho	Plymouth	Dorchester
	11 Brian Frances Freyeremuth	Richard F. and Clara R. Hanlon	Kingston	Moncton, Canada
	11 Karen Wayne Sharp	Berry E. and Barbara Anderson	Boston	Plymouth
	12 Judith Mary Emond	Robert J. and Ottilia E. Bussolari	Plymouth	Plymouth
	13 Arthur Myer Swan, Jr.	Arthur M. and Juliet A. Aquaro	Swampscott	Lynn
	16 Arleen Louise Parker	Ovila F. and Janet E. LaJoie	Worcester	Springfield
	17 Joyce Lucilla Nava	Angelo and Barbara Lantz	Westboro	Duxbury
	17 Stephen Howard Smith	Howard L. and Mary D. Metz	Plymouth	Plymouth
	19 Richard Arthur Poirier	Arthur and Irene Gillette	New Bedford	New Bedford
	20 Richard Kent Cole, Jr.	Richard K. and Alice R. Hackett	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Providence, R. I.
	20 Andrea Louise Cassella	Andrew L. and Mary A. Donlon	New York, N. Y.	Brookline
	21 Louise May Cheney	Lewis C. and Anne R. Dillon	Norwood	Norwood
	21 Adele Ann Abate	Frank J. Jr. and Eunice A. Cavicchi	Dedham	Plymouth
	26 Judith Coffin Wild	George S. and Jean White	Fall River	Newton
	27 Janet Marie Randall	Thomas C. and Enis A. Botteri	Kingston	Plymouth
	27 Patricia Ann Reid	Clarence L. and Louise A. Weeks	Racine, Wis.	Plymouth
	28 Philip Gregory Greene	Russell G. and Rose A. Sirrico	Chelsea	Plymouth
	29 Robert Joseph Balboni	Henry F. and Caroline A. Gavoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
	29 Ross Eastman Bailey	Gordon L. and Helen F. Beaver	Plymouth	Plymouth
	31 Joan Nancy Kallio	Toivo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli	Carver	Plymouth
Apr.	1 Colin Francis Costa	Edmund F. and Doris M. Chadwick	Plymouth	Gilbertville
	2 Jean Whiting Patenaude	Hector E. and Jean O. Whiting	Webster	Plymouth
	3 Patsy Suzanne Pratt	David S. and Lillian M. Sherman	Carver	Plymouth
	4 ——— Prouty	Russell B. and Emily B. I. Bergman	Kingston	Brockton
	5 Laurinda Barnes	Henry W. and Miriam L. Rowell	Plymouth	Plymouth

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
6	Philip Warren Cote	Ernest H. and Barbara E. Whipple	E. Bridgewater	Bourne
6	Benjamin Lawrence Marshall, Jr.	Benjamin L. and Mamie E. Meyer	Waite, Me.	Washington, D. C.
7	Robert Lester Woodward, Jr.	Robert L. and Elizabeth H. Quartz	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Charles Edward Walker	Edward B. and Louise F. Rose	Duxbury	Plymouth
8	Bonnie Jo Hutton	William D. C. and Virginia F. Wood	Scotland	Plymouth
8	David Patricio	Jack and Mary Falcon	Portugal	New Bedford
8	Betty Ann Canning	Alonzo Jr. and Lillian R. Russell	Gloucester	No. Wilbraham
9	Nancy Joan LeCain	John W. and Eunice Jesse	New Hampshire	Plymouth
10	Jerrilyn Eileen Costa	Harold G. and Mary Weild	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Ralph Charles Savery	Joseph L. and Henriette J. Huriaux	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Jane Beverly Botelho	Wadsworth G. and Gerda E. Peterson	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Ronald Richard Peck	John and Esther T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Mark Jeffrey Kaplow	Warren H. and Mary L. Costa	Azores	Azores
18	Gilbert Emery Burke	Louis C. and Nellie R. Davidson	Everett	Boston
18	Phyllis Nancy Corazzari	Victor P. and Kathleen E. Washburn	Hanson	Bryantville
19	Stillborn	Raul P. and Sylvia E. Valeriani	Amesbury	Torrington, Ct.
21	Mary Francis David	Eugene F. and Evangeline Reposa	Portugal	Portugal
21	Barbara Anne Springer	Robert J. and Carrie A. Fortini	Athol	Plymouth
21	Shirley Ann Fillippini	Elliot J. and Beatrice Martin	Plymouth	Canton
23	Richard Joseph Mello	Joseph and Ruth H. Ponti	Plymouth	Whitman
25	Stephen James Souza	John F. and Mary A. Rapoza	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Richard Lewis Reposa	Joseph V. and Alviria Creati	Attleboro	Plymouth
28	George Anthony Victor Gauquier	George J. and Edna L. Ode	Kingston	Lamare, N. D.
28	LeRoy Francis Haggerty	Earl J. and Marion W. Schreiber	Rockland	Plymouth
29	Bradford Paul Bryant	Henry E. and Ida A. Pedrini	Middleboro	Plymouth
30	Diane Bagnell	William J. and Constance D. Carbone	Dorchester	Hoboken, N. J.
30	Clyde Jon Medeiros	John L. and Louise T. Romano	Plymouth	Plymouth

May	1 Carole Ann Silva	Innocense P. and Rose M. Fernandez	Carver	Plymouth
	1 Arthur Angelo Natalini	Angelo and Bruna M. Lenzi	Italy	Italy
	2 Lois Ann Silvia	Louis A. and Olive A. Smith	Boston	Delaware
	3 Kathleen Marie Cleveland	Lewis W. and Mary L. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
	4 Richard George Snyder	Watson Jr. and Georgiana E. Braun	Petoskey, Mich.	Petoskey, Mich.
	5 Linda Joyce Sherman	Arnold W. and Myrtle Pineo	Plymouth	Falmouth
	6 Stillborn			
	7 Richard Emery Myott, Jr.	Richard E. and Priscilla R. Lyster	Hardwick, Vt.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
	8 Thomas Joseph Phelan, Jr.	Thomas J. and Dorothy L. Kriegal	Ireland	Kingston
	9 Wesley Evans Richardson, Jr	Wesley E. and Barbara L. Hartin	Scituate	Plymouth
	9 Illegitimate			
	9 Nancy Youngman	John L. and Mildred I. Mitchell	Kingston	Plymouth
	9 Virginia May Stefani	Henry and Rena M. Maffini	Plymouth	Italy
	14 Clyde Davis Wood	Henry E. and Eugenia Griffith	Plymouth	Middleboro
	14 Marcia Jo Delano	Joseph and Evelyn Johns	Marshfield	Plymouth
	16 Richard Allen Parker	Arthur C. and Dorothy C. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17 Pamela Dries	Thomas J. and Elsie H. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17 Brian Thomas Dries	Thomas J. and Elsie H. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	18 Dorothy Vieira	Antonio and Mary G. Medeiros	Medeira Islands	Azores
	18 Paula Mary Santamaria	Ernest M. and Margaret C. Krebs	Revere	Revere
	20 Margery Mae Thomas	George E. and Margery C. Braddock	Carver	Kingston
	22 Elmer Lawrence Doten	Clyfton O. and Sarah E. Owens	Plymouth	Roxbury
	22 Dennis Ray Freyermuth	John F. and Olive King	Kingston	New Bedford
	23 Winnifred Mae Smith	Elmer R. and Florence W. Gray	So. Dennis	Plymouth
	24 Francis Vincent Silvia, Jr.	Francis V. and Pauline V. Nelson	Plymouth	Exeter, N. H.
	24 Charlene Ann Carafoli	Charles E. and Edith J. Knight	Plymouth	Middleboro
	25 Candace Leah Dahl	Eldon J. and Stella Circello	Brockton	Plymouth
	28 William Roderick	Manuel J. and Belmeda Enos	Plymouth	Plymouth
	30 Randall Robert Taylor	Perley R. and Mary R. Souza	Portland, Me.	Plymouth
	31 Christine Edith Shaw	Joseph C. and Edith A. Walker	Plymouth	Plymouth
June	1 Charles Richard Maccaferri	Charles A. and Elsie Rossi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1 Linda Lee Nickerson	Edgar H. and Bertha M. Freeman	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1 David Leroy Whipple	Robert and Frances L. Hayward	Bourne	Brockton

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
2	Dennis Alan DeMeule	Louis E. and Jeanette M. King	Salem	Plymouth
2	Karen Elizabeth Longhi	Thomas R. and Mary E. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Mary Elizabeth Whitehouse	Ralph T. and Hildreth W. Hatch	Milton, N. H.	Mansfield
4	Roger Joseph Travassos	Manuel and Isabel Medeiros	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
7	Gail Frances Broydrick	Frederick and Mary F. Goggin	Boston	Boston
7	Michael Angelo Figlioli	Ralph W. and Alma M. Gilli	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Edward Francis Hathaway Jr.	Edward F. and Virginia Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Fred Harris Goldberg	Abraham and Celia Trostin	Russia	Boston
10	Stillborn			
10	Janewite Mary O'Neill	Francis and Clementine L. Ortolani	Taunton	Plymouth
12	Elizabeth Frances Peck	George A. and Alice M. Tilley	Kingston	Roxbury
13	Robert Mathew Valcourt	Albert J. and Arilla E. Herries	Fall River	Maynard
13	Alfred Robert Bennett	Alfred and Hazel A. Thomas	Duxbury	Carver
16	Sally Clark	James W. and Ann Mabbett	Endicott, N. Y.	Plymouth
16	Sharon Josephine Marsh	Oscar P. and Grace A. Wennerstrom	Plymouth	Sandwich
18	Dorothy Jean MacFarlane	Howard B. and Ruth Jordan	London, Ontario	Nova Scotia
18	Richard Wilson Loring, Jr.	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
18	Albert Edward Saunders	Albert F. and Corrine Palne	Plymouth	Millerton, N. Y.
19	Nancy Mae Texeira	John F. and Margaret M. Beades	Providence, R. I.	Ireland
19	Brian Ernest Jones	Ernest A. and Eileen F. Pickering	Turner, Me.	Cambridge
20	Carol Ann Souza	Augustine and Ada J. Preti	Wesport, Mass.	Plymouth
20	Dorothy Marie Reggiani	Joseph P. and Beatrice B. Fantoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	June Carolyn Landry	Paul J. and Marion A. Wall	Duxbury	Plymouth
21	Marie Battles	Kenneth F. and Rose J. Douglas	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Gretchen Elaine Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	David Souza Salgado	Manuel and Leopoldina Pacheco	St. Michaels	Fitchburg
25	Carlton Hazall Cameron	Malcolm G. and Willie C. Johnson	Richmond, Va.	St. Michaels
26	Walter Clayton Hemeon	Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber	Waltham	Red Star, W. Va.
27	Stephen Ray Clark	Ray C. and Orpah A. Starratt	Brighton	Boston
				Marlboro

28 Louis Raoul Tarantino	Raoul L. and Ruth R. Kriegel	Kingston	Kingston
29 Clifton James Black	Harold A. and Evelyn M. Packard	Plymouth	Whitman
29 David Delbert Pimentel	Arthur J. and Catherine F. Griffin	New Bedford	Plymouth
July			
1 Bonnie Elnora Shadduck	Lemuel B. and Virginia E. Merritt	Troy, Pa.	Canton, Pa.
1 Diane Marie Borsari	Elio and Margaret L. Malaguti	Italy	Plymouth
3 Paula Diane Tinti	Silvio and Mary Correa	Springfield	Plymouth
4 Vivian Wallace Monk	Harry L. and Friscilla Wallace	Rockland	Appleton, Me.
5 Daniel George Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Cape Verde Is.	Carver
6 Robert Leslie Merry, Jr.	Robert L. and Esther E. Parks	Kingston	Duxbury
7 Mary Ethel Beauregard	Howard E. and Thelma E. Metz	Plymouth	Plymouth
8 Judy Ann Facchini	Francis J. and Lillian F. Wilde	Plymouth	Plymouth
10 Priscilla Jane Vantangoli	Arthur and Caroline N. Barufaldi	Pennsylvania	Plymouth
11 Stephen Allen Ide	William C. and Ali M. Paananen	Woonsocket, R. I.	So. Hanson
12 Richard Adolf Venturi	Olindo J. and Irene E. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
13 Lorraine Wood	Gordon E. and Mary H. Finney	Plymouth	Plymouth
13 Lottie Sharon Smith	George C. and Margaret L. Joseph	Plymouth	Peoria, Ill.
15 Richard Allan Almeida	Joseph Jr. and Hortense T. Valente	Plymouth	Plymouth
16 William Hollis Johnson	Clarence H. and Jessie E. Hollis	Plymouth	Plymouth
17 Arlene Ann Crosby	Albert W. and Louise E. White	Waterville, Me.	Liberty, Me.
17 Patricia Anne Pacheco	John J. and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
18 Russell Antone Miller	Russell A. and Argentina M. Scagliarini	Kingston	Italy
20 Gary Winston VanAuken	Joseph W. and Lorraine A. Hackenberg	Bushkill Pa.	New York, N. Y.
20 Carol Jean Lombardi	Frank J. and Irene R. Bent	Cambridge	Plymouth
20 William Warren Kriegel	Charles and Catherine E. LeMoine	Kingston	E. Bridgewater
21 John Philip Basler	Joseph G. and Margaret M. Watson	Boston	Utica, N. Y.
21 Dennis Ferreira	Manuel and Mary Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
21 Diane Ferreira	Manuel and Mary Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
22 Susan Whiting Pierce	Albert F. Jr. and Anne W. Bittinger	Portugal	Plymouth
22 Barbara Phyllis Policow	Myron A. and Cella Veiner	Plymouth	Saugus
22 Walter Warren Richter, Jr.	Walter W. and Margaret E. Barry	Charlestown	Brockton
23 Richard Paul Keller	Richard G. and Pauline A. Callahan	Kingston	Plymouth
24 Andrew Anthony Gomes, Jr.	Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva	Plymouth	Carver
26 Stephen Clyfton Vaughan	Richard C. and Virginia F. Sampson	Boston	Plymouth

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
26	Edward Richard Thomas	William and Georgianna B. Isabelle	Plymouth	Middleboro
27	Lois Anne Costa	Joseph J. and Marion L. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Eva Doris Manseau	Adelard J. G. and Eva I. Menard	Carver	Fall River
31	Ronald Allen Rapoza	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Judith Arlene Binder	Abraham H. and Irene L. Resnick	Boston	Plymouth
31	Dorismae Parkhurst	Herbert J. and Amedea D. Galvani	Framingham	Plymouth
Aug. 1	Richard Paul Kaiser	James J. and Anna Furtado	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Deanna Preston Eldridge	Deane E. and Elizabeth Preston	Hawley	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2	Diane Marwede	John H. and Amy E. Woods	Belleville, N. J.	Saugus
4	Elaine Diane Ancill	Michael F. and Melba E. Goyetch	Fall River	Plymouth
4	Patricia Anne Rossetti	Joseph A. L. and Stella Motta	Plymouth	Boston
4	Roger Lewis Andrews	Michael and Anna Thimas	Bridgeport, Ct.	Whitman
5	William John O'Brien	Richard W. and Mary C. McHugh	Kingston	Winchester
7	Barry Francis Guaraldi	Guido A. and Dorothy M. Correa	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Frances Mary Mahoney	Francis C. and Eugenia M. Gauquier	Arlington	Kingston
9	Dennis Silva	Frank and Constance Perry	Portugal	Lowell
9	Lynda Neil Dickson	William D. N. and Florence C. DeFelice	Scotland	Plymouth
9	Carolyn Frances King	Connie H. and Wilda G. Counts	Headland, Ala.	Chapin, S. C.
10	Louis Lawrence Palavanchi, Jr.	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Veronica Louise Quintal	Antone W. and Minnie F. Costa	Hawaiian Is.	Portugal
10	Peter Joseph Benea	Peter B. and Jessie A. MacDonald	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
14	Louise Fay Nickerson	Lester E. and Anna R. Andrews	Bath, Me.	Plymouth
16	Ronald Sa Banzi	Roldo and Ida Sa	Plymouth	Madeira Is.
16	Richard Lloyd Moore	Lloyd F. and Dorothea Cohen	Manchester, N. H.	Malden
16	Mary Katherine Nava	Frederick E. and Ellen M. Bulman	Middleboro	Bryantville
17	Mary Annie O'Finelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Abington	Plymouth
20	Stillborn			
22	William Everett Sullivan, Jr.	William E. and Margery Drew	Lancaster	Plymouth

23 Ralph Wesley Kelly	John J. Jr. and Achsah C. Hatch	Cambridge	Marshfield
23 Sandra Louise Magno	Carl and Bella Varella	Plymouth	Cambridge
25 Barbara O'Neill	Joseph A. and Katherine V. Sampson	Gloucester	Plymouth
26 Barbara Anne Govoni	Richard E. and Claire A. Reed	Plymouth	Plymouth
27 George Robert McGee	Robert W. and Marjorie F. Raymond	Plymouth	Sandwich
28 Joseph Louis Erwin, Jr.	Joseph L. and Dorothy I. Hamblin	Louisiana	Sandwich
28 Valerie Irene Erwin	Joseph L. and Dorothy I. Hamblin	Louisiana	Sandwich
28 Richard Stillman Sampson	Robert T. and Evelyn Everson	Plymouth	So. Hanson
29 John Allan Bernier	Francis M. and Julia E. Schneider	Middleboro	Plymouth
29 Frederick Onofrio LaGreca, Jr.	Frederick O. and Dorothy R. Wager	Marlboro	Bridgewater
30 Sharon Anne Merada	Albert C. and Ellen C. Shaw	Kington	Plymouth
30 Joan Elizabeth Smith	Bertram F. and Florence E. Tinker	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Stillborn			
31 Arleen Marie Roche	John J. and Josephine M. Litwin	Neponset	Taunton
Sept. 2 Robert Alton Alberghini	Alton R. and Helen M. Nelligan	Plymouth	Rockland
3 Gerard Coelsch	Eugene G. and Dolores E. Longhi	Jamaica Plain	Plymouth
3 Barbara Ann Ball	Howard and Carmella M. Rossetti	Everett	Plymouth
3 Charles Arthur Giberti	Dino L. and Erna R. Sears	Plymouth	Newark, N. J.
4 Paul Richard Holmes	Fred M. and Martha A. Turner	Brockton	Pembroke
5 Vera Pamela Crowell	Cecil H. and Florence A. McCartney	W. Roxbury	Philadelphia, Pa.
9 Jacqueline Marie Pilon	Viateur J. and Irvina B. Jones	Ontario, Can.	Plymouth
12 Kenneth Joseph Pimental	Alfred A. and Celia M. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
12 James Floyd Taylor	Floyd J. and Margaret Smith	Glover, Vt.	Lowell
13 George Duane	William O. and Mary C. Curtin	W. Newton	Plymouth
14 Doris Louise Sirols	Ernest M. and Mary E. Cushman	Barre, Mass.	Kington
16 Irene Theresa Fratus	Daniel J. and Mary E. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
16 Alan Bradford Thomas	Norman E. and Elizabeth J. Bonney	Sheffield, Eng.	Kington
16 Maria Keough	Richard S. and Janet S. M. Scanland	Plymouth	Plymouth
16 Lawrence Eldredge Nickerson	George A. and Edithmae Downes	Stonham	Plainfield, N. J.
17 Louis Joseph Govoni	Alfred J. and Livia J. Bianchi	Plymouth	Sagamore
17 Dennis James Martin	John B. and Lena G. Tarantino	Duxbury	Kington
20 Philip William Tyler	Roy W. and Dorothea F. Brady	Dorchester	Brockton
21 Arthur William Smith	William C. and Mary A. Wallace	Lynn	Boston

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	Gail Phyllis Ledo	Alfred G. and Audrey P. Snowdale	Plymouth	Norwell
24	George Herbert Blood	Herbert L. and Arlene B. Lord	Brockton	Brockton
24	Louis Carreira	Mariano V. and Annie Reggiero	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Francis Antoine Rose	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
25	Sheila Frances Thimas	John G. and Lillian M. Andrews	Portugal	Plymouth
29	Diane Elizabeth Cadwell	William E. and Ruth A. Sloan	Woburn	Plymouth
29	Illegitimate			
Oct. 1	Karen Anne Benea	Delmo J. and Evelyn L. Johnson	Plymouth	Whitman
1	David Edward Reed	Austin E. and Ruth E. Carlstrom	Braintree	Boston
2	Henry Joseph Zucchi	Robert B. and Colombe M. LeRoux	Plymouth	Montreal, Can.
3	Janice Mildred Gould	Alvin L. and Mildred W. Strassel	Kingston	Plymouth
3	Doris Rose Ottino	Louis J. and Lillian M. Roberge	Italy	Chelmsford
3	Thomas Owen Dugan	Edward F. and Agnes B. Holmes	Enfield, N. H.	Boston
3	Dennis Guy Fernau	Ivan W. and May C. Ingenito	Lusk, Wyoming	Plymouth
4	Patricia Ann Savard	Hector K. and Flora L. Balboni	Laconia, N. H.	Kingston
5	Anna Marie Silva	Charles B. and Mary A. Silva	Wareham	Boston
5	Charles Clarence Austin, Jr.	Charles C. and Vieno I. Paananen	Mansfield, Pa.	So. Hanson
5	Diana Marie Martin	Frank P. and Laura M. MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Stanford Louis Bowers, Jr.	Stanford L. and Elsie C. Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	— Raymond	Russell and Ruth L. Davis	Plymouth	Newport, R. I.
13	Lawrence Alfred Reggiani, Jr.	Lawrence A. and Evon M. Lee	Sagamore	Plymouth
13	Edwin Reed Hargrove, Jr.	Edwin R. and Helen J. Correa	Chicago, Ill.	Plymouth
13	Stanley Fortini	Armando and Emily Sa	Italy	Madeira Is.
17	Patricia Ann Kelley	Charles W. and Helen E. S. Blais	Woonsocket, R. I.	W. Garland, Me.
18	Eben Willard Kunz	Warren J. and Iona J. Seach	Irrington, N. J.	Iona Island, N. Y.
18	Cynthia Machado	Tiberio and Dorothy A. Sa	New Bedford	Plymouth
18	Elizabeth Ann Sampson	Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Mary Ruth Robidoux	Henry and Dorothy R. M. Harmon	Attleboro	Portland, Me.

19	Albert Edward Annable, 3d	James E. Jr. and Jeannette E. Pirani	Beverly	Plymouth
19	James Earl Ballinger, Jr.	James E. and Agnes J. Cram	Knoxville, Tenn.	Kingston
19	Jacqueline Marie Ross	James W. Jr. and Rachel M. Vinton	Quincy	Plymouth, N. H.
20	Frank Nyross, Jr.	Frank and Florence E. Breach	Dedham	Kingston
20	Carol Ann Schneider	Albert J. and Mary Enos	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Marlene Ann Brigida	Michele A. and Agnes M. Cocchi	Hoboken, N. J.	Plymouth
22	Kenneth Foster Craig	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Ruth Ann Cadorette	Louis N. and Carmen A. Costa	Fitchburg	Plymouth
25	Frederick Eugene Doane	Wilton E. and Aurilla M. Gaines	Brewster	Somerville
25	Patricia Ellen Souza	Antone and Mary Marquis	Fall River	Plymouth
29	Dorothy Rita Bumpus	Roland W. and Dorothy Thomas	Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov. 2	John Hutchinson Gifford	John R. and Norma E. Hutchinson	Monson	Little Deer Isle, Me
3	Peter Hurle Alberghini	Alfred F. and Margaret L. Hurle	Kingston	Plymouth
3	David Lester Raymond	Richard K. and Gloria Richardson	Weymouth	Plymouth
5	Francis Allen Sears	Frank and Lena Lenzi	Plymouth	Kingston
5	Claire Frances Hall	Burnell S. and Frances L. Hunt	Duxbury	Marshfield
8	Illegitimate			
10	Marie Cynthia Luiz	Gabriel A. and Margaret L. Holman	Plymouth	Kingston
10	John Francis Prentice, Jr.	John F. and Gladys E. Fernald	Etontown, N. J.	Cranston, R. I.
11	Madith Ellen Goodwin	Paul B. and Mava E. Rundlett	Gloucester	Gloucester
11	David Hamilton White	Franklin O. and Mona E. Morris	Avon	Norwood
12	Peter Roth	Carl W. Jr. and Sarah K. Crowell	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
13	Wayne Anthony St. Pierre	Anthony A. and Elizabeth P. Hanelt	Pembroke	Plymouth
15	Glen Alfred Graffam	Franklin A. and Lydia B. Hanelt	Berwick, Pa.	Plymouth
16	Stillborn			
17	Danti Louis Borghesani	Antonio J. and Giconda M. Breveglieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Robert James Rodrigues	Benjamin L. and Mary H. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	Portugal
18	James Milton Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Dennis Anthony Pioppi	Anthony V. and Mafalda C. Venturi	Hyde Park	Plymouth
26	Paula Benson	Ralph T. and Wilhelmina M. Hurle	E. Bridgewater	Plymouth
29	Bruce Alan Bartlett	Warren C. and Mary Bernanzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Robert Stephen Ellis, Jr.	Robert S. and Audrey Monroe	Hanson	E. Braintree
30	Linda Mary Torrence	George L. and Lola A. Guaraldi	Plymouth	Plymouth

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Dec. 2	Jayne Maureen McNeil	Henry P. and Elizabeth E. Watson	Duxbury	Plymouth
4	Marilyn Ruth Hasz	Martin J. and Marie Sessler	Chippewa Falls, Wis	Germany
10	Helen Ward Cavicchi	Albert J. and Margaret Ward	Plymouth	Marlboro
10	Doris Elizabeth Petrell	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks	Braintree	Quincy
10	Katharine Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
11	Carmen Marie Valenziano	Peter V. and Elsie M. Rezendes	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Mark David Baler	Edward F. and Adele Cohen	Waltham	Plymouth
14	Charles Earl Dickson	Samuel and Marion Lussier	Scotland	Newton
15	Maxine Alfonsine Mossey	Lawrence D. and Zora Brini	Whitman	Plymouth
16	Rosalie Cynthia Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Cape Verde Is.	Wareham
16	Ruth Alden Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Theda Collina Bradford	Paul T. and Theda E. Monti	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
17	Steven Wayne Carvalho	Abel L. and Mary D. Bouchard	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Christine Clough	Edward M. and Charlotte E. DeCost	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Alice Little Hardy	Norman L. and Anna B. Walker	Stoneham	Duxbury
21	Illegitimate			
21	Michael Arthur Shurtleff	Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice	Plympton	Kingston
24	Gail Elizabeth Armstrong	Gordon K. and Beatrice A. Hartin	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Daniel James Hogan	James V. and Mona E. Schlopp	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Jacqueline Pinnetti	Samuel A. and Albertina A. Vincent	Brockton	Plymouth
28	Edward Charles Banzi	Frederick J. and Edna M. Sandstrum	Plymouth	W. Roxbury
29	Janice Claire Richter	John W. and Frances C. Drukenbrod	Kingston	E. Bridgewater
30	Alan Peter Cadorette	Edward H. and Ambelina L. Ferri	Plymouth	Plymouth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 3	Josephine Rose	59	7 25 Metastatic Carcinoma	Manuel Costa and Mary ———
3	Arthur W. Boland	37	5 9 Paralytic Iilus	William P. Boland and Mary Murphy
4	Joseph A. Shepard (Died in Foxboro)	60	4 14 Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	Edward J. Shepard and Emeline Thompson
5	Angelina B. Regini	76	2 30 Chronic Myocarditis	Ralph Gattoli and Anna Cagnola
9	David S. Goodspeed	79	11 22 Uremia	Joseph Goodspeed and Sarah Childs
9	William E. Chase (Died in Hanson)	64	3 19 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Nathan H. Chase and Marietta Covell
10	Elizabeth E. Lord (Died in Boston)	52	6 28 Broncho Pneumonia	Arthur Lord and Sarah Shippen
13	Hannah E. Ryder	74	10 9 Myocarditis	Martin H. Ryder and Hannah C. Burditt
13	George M. Swan	86	3 18 Broncho Pneumonia	George Swan and Jane McKenzie
14	Charles N. Davie (Died in Laconia N. H.)	82	7 18 Myocarditis	Curtis Davie and Lucy T. Nelson
14	William H. Morini	33	11 14 Uremia	Vincent Morini and Josephine Cocchi
16	Isabell Carroll	75	6 6 Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	John Harlow and Mellisa Morrison
16	Clyfton Chandler (Died in Cambridge)	50	10 15 Broncho-Pneumonia	Wm. C. Chandler and Helen L. Collingwood
19	Anna H. Van Duzee (Died in Cambridge)	85	— 1 Myocarditis	——— Wyera and ——— Houston
20	Stillborn	75	— 8 Hypertensive Heart Disease	Charles Atwood and Naomi Ripley
21	Emma E. Saunders	69	— — Cirrhosis of Liver	Thomas G. Savery and Laura A. Pierce
21	Thomas F. Savery	—	6 14 Pneumonia	——— and Clara Mendes
22	Robert F. Mendes	79	10 17 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elaire Babin and Susanne LeBlanc
22	Mary E. Goyetch (Died in Weymouth)	72	— — Thrombo-Phlebitis	James Anderson and Laura Black
23	Harold E. Anderson	69	8 15 Coronary Thrombosis	Adolph Schreiber and Solome Karle
24	John J. Schreiber			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
26	Susie Carlock (Died in Brockton)	54	—	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Joshua B. Watkins and Margaret Barstow
27	Philomena LaRocque	67	—	26	—	Carcinoma of Gall Bladder	John Godreau and Adele Drapeau
27	Herbert Jesse	11	—	26	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Jesse and Jenny Medeiros
27	Charles H. Sherman	75	3	25	—	Coronary Occlusion	Everett F. Sherman and Sarah W. —
27	Paul A. Liebold (Died in Taunton)	77	4	7	—	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	— and —
30	John T. McCormack (Died in Taunton)	72	11	—	—	Heart Disease	John S. McCormack and Winifred Higgins
31	William W. Downie	35	4	19	—	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	William D. Downie and Lillian Crowell
31	Leora F. Sampson (Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	62	10	11	—	Heart Disease	Charles Brown and Sarah McKenzie
31	Thomas White (Died in Taunton)	76	7	21	—	Perforation of Caecum	Thomas White and Agnes Whitterick
Feb. 3	Rosina Bucci	76	—	26	—	Coronary Sclerosis	Domiaeco Ramondo and Raffela Montinari
4	Marlene Carlson	—	3	11	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Allen Carlson and Mabel Hutchinson
5	John W. Ashton	70	9	15	—	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Ashton and Ellen Wray
5	Georgianna J. McDuffee	81	9	12	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Hurley and Margaret O'Connell
6	Joseph Tosi	70	10	21	—	Cerebral Embolism	Alexander Tosi and Mary Tosi
7	Marion L. Jones	83	6	30	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Ezra L. Bicknell and —
7	Minnie Sears (Died in Rutland)	54	5	7	—	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Frank Laurence and Anna Laurence
12	Michael A. McNeil	77	1	6	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Michael McNeil and Mary McCarthy
14	Joseph Mason (Died in Barnstable)	54	7	28	—	Coronary Occlusion	Robert Mason and Caroline Addison
17	Lucretia W. Langille	67	7	—	—	Coronary Embolus	Lahan B. Briggs and Ella S. Clark
19	William D. Burgess	76	2	13	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Geo. A. Burgess and Henrietta G. Denson
20	Stanley Krakowski (Died in Boston)	6	10	13	—	Meningitis	Stanley Krakowski and Charlotte Bryant

23	Lawson E. Nickerson	60	6	—	Coronary Occlusion	John C. Nickerson and Dorcas Worthen
23	Velma D. Bates	45	6	17	Acute Lymphatic Leukemia	James E. Bates and Laura E. Peterson
26	Joseph L. Rapoza, Jr.	1	6	21	Broncho-Pneumonia	Joseph Rapoza and Elizabeth Alexander
27	August Lodi	64	5	12	Coronary Atherosclerosis	Louis Lodi and Susplzia Christi
28	A. Cutter Sibley	58	4	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage	A. Cutter Sibley and Margaret Ritchie
Mar.						
1	Isabelle N. Pratt	55	3	27	Gangrene of Leg and Thigh	John Richmond and Belle Townes
3	Sophia L. Strassel	89	11	22	Peritonitis	John W. Hagen and Madeline Koelsch
3	Ada L. Wheelock (Died in Taunton)					
4	Louis H. Gould	78	1	15	Sub-dural Hemorrhage	Alden Hall and Harriet M. Hall
7	Joseph A. Moreira	68	3	6	Carcinoma of Lung	Louis H. Gould and Lydia M. Brewster
10	Nicolas Basler	64	6	20	Pulmonary Atelectasis	Joseph F. Moreira and Mary Alves
13	Alice Mullins	59	9	2	Gunshot Wound	Nicholas Basler and Christine Zerlaut
17	Annie E. Donovan	81	6	19	Chronic Myocarditis	Patrick Mullins and Margaret Milles
18	Peter J. Schneider	61	5	16	Cancer of Stomach	Mathew Smith and Mary Farrell
21	Henry L. Holmes	84	9	18	Carcinoma of Prostate	John J. Schneider and Margaret Shaeffer
24	Jeanette Smith	65	9	24	Chronic Myocarditis	Josiah L. Holmes and Abbie F. Churchill
25	Elville Gray	80	3	27	Chronic Myocarditis	James Yule and Ann Ross
27	George F. Davee	78	2	8	Arterio Sclerosis	Orin T. Gray and Louise B. Holmes
28	Hattie E. Holmes	67	1	15	Coronary Occlusion	Sylvester Davee and Eveline Pratt
28	William F. Dunn (Died in Boston)	73	5	2	Arterio-Sclerosis	_____ and _____
29	Grace M. Hilliker	67	5	28	Carcinoma of Scrotum	John Dunn and Salina Eaton
30	William Bearhope (Died in Hanson)	57	5	28	Metastatic Carcinoma of Lungs	Hiram Brink and Julia McGraw
31	Israel H. Thrasher (Died in Taunton)	71	7	29	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Bearhope and Mary Storie
Apr.						
3	David Cappella (Died in Tewksbury)	80	5	7	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Israel H. Thrasher and Harriet Whitney
4	_____ Prouty	6	2	2	Internal Hydrocephalus	Albert F. Cappella and Catherine Mansfield
4	Emma A. Sampson	30 min.			Prematurity	Russell B. Prouty and Emily B. Bergman
4	Ruel E. Thomas	74	10	2	Coronary Occlusion	William H. Sears and Lucy Wood
		42	3	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. Thomas and Abbie Cole

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
6	Frank O. Johnson	62 11 7	Chronic Myocarditis	Christopher Johnson and Maria Newlander
12	Levi G. Parker	61 — —	Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia	Francis Parker and Julia ———
14	Emile Salstrom	55 — —	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Nils Salstrom and Hannah Tolander
15	Amedeo Lodi	81 9 29	Broncho Pneumonia	————— and ———
18	Stella Motta (Died in Middleboro)	55 5 3	Interstitial Nephritis	Manuel Costa and Gloria Costa
19	Stillborn			
19	William R. Hedge (Died in Boston)	67 3 6	Coronary Thrombosis	William Hedge and Catherine E. Russell
19	Maria E. Lucas (Died in Taunton)	82 7 10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Ebenezer Lucas and Elizabeth Walker
20	Rosina C. Davies	70 6 16	Arterio-Sclerosis	George Comley and Hester White
22	Minnie A. Coombs	50 1 4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Michael Heath and Josephine Boudreau
23	John P. Moniz	28 2 26	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Antone P. Moniz and Mary Almeida
23	George E. Ginhold	72 11 20	Coronary Thrombosis	George A. Ginhold and Emma Brack
25	Edward L. Mullaney	35 11 10	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Edward J. Mullaney and Emma Westgate
May 1	Mary E. Pridham	74 — —	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Gilligan and Bridget Hanley
1	Chester A. Moores, Sr.	60 9 13	Congestive Heart Failure	Thomas Moores and Elizabeth Wilkins
4	Rebecca A. Finney	80 4 24	Carcinoma of Stomach	Charles H. Finney and Rebecca H. Diman
4	Cyrus R. Foster	67 10 7	Edema of Lungs	Solomon R. Foster and Caroline ———
5	Archibald E. Buron	57 — —	Cerebral Embolus	Joseph Buron and Anna Benard
6	Stillborn			
7	Nelson P. Robbins	35 — 11	Shock—Acute Peritonitis	Otis N. Robbins and Alba Goodick
7	David Edgar	83 2 —	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Thomas Edgar and Mary McCracken
11	Sarah R. Black	77 9 6	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph Doughty and Annie Cline
14	Antonio Mendes	68 — —	Coronary Occlusion	Jacob Mendes and Lucinda ———
17	Dries	6 hours	Asphyxia Neonatorum	Thomas Dries and Elsie Longhi
20	Adelede Agostinho	48 4 19	Coronary Thrombosis	Manuel Simmons and Mary Joseph

24 Arthur R. Macado	66	9	—	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Antonio Macado and Sypriana Rose
24 Joseph Spath	70	2	27	Carcinoma of Stomach	Andrew Spath and Josephine Hoffman
25 Manuel R. Amaral	52	8	20	Coronary Embolism	John Amaral and Lynda Rapoza
29 Roscoe A. Jewell	76	10	11	Fracture of Skull	Daniel W. Jewell and Louisa Bradley
30 Jacob Kritzmacher (Died in Pawtucket, R. I.)	68	4	11	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Kritzmacher and ———
June 2 Edmund Bradford	84	—	7	Uremia	Philemon Bradford and Lydia Noyes
6 Charles A. Wedell	76	4	7	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Adolph Anderson and Anna ———
7 Isabelle F. Sturtevant (Died in Carver)	85	5	15	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Louis Sturtevant and Lois Ford
8 Ulysses Fantoni	71	2	4	Ulcer of Stomach	Pasquale Fantoni and Louisa Frangosi
9 Gerald Grinnell	—	5	9	Anhydremia	John Grinnell and Mildred West
10 Stillborn	55	2	25	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	William Riley and Mary Mulligan
11 Rose Schlecht	63	10	11	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Francisco Correa and Mary Duarte
12 Frances Correa	85	4	15	Chronic Myocarditis	George R. Calloway and Cynthia Lucas
13 George T. Calloway (Died in Weymouth)	58	9	18	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	Anthony Stas and Annie Fox
13 Josephine M. Kelley	76	10	10	Cancer of Liver	Joseph Gault and Roseanne Baker
15 Jane Dale	71	10	1	Papillary Carcinoma of Urinary Bladder	——— Ricci and ———
16 Louisa Venturi (Died in Taunton)	72	2	27	Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas Kennedy and Jean MacDougal
17 Mary Buhman (Died in Toronto, Canada)	69	8	12	Brain Damage	Albert Bumpus and Virginia Canning
19 James W. Bumpus (Died in Willimantic, Conn.)	72	7	11	Coronary Sclerosis	Robert Thom and Marion B. Swan
20 Robert Thom	72	7	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Lawson and Sarah Beal
20 Sallie L. Hammond	72	4	8	Asphyxia Neonatorum	Kenneth Battles and Rose J. Douglas
21 Marie Battles	72	4	8	Acute Appendicitis	John Campbell and Catherine Campbell
22 Alfred E. Campbell	38	3	—	Accidental Drowning	——— and ———
24 John P. McDonnell	91	8	10	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
25 Leela Priest					

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
July 26	Manuel Lobo (Died in Boston)	53 7 9	Tuberculosis of Lungs	John Lobo and _____
28	Manuel Silva	64 7 —	Cerebral Thrombosis	Francisco Silva and Antonia Tiexeira
29	Marie Gaspard	68 9 9	Carcinoma of Kidney	_____ and Margaret Phillips
30	Lewis H. Steele	63 11 11	Uremia	Robert Steele and Elizabeth Randall
July 5	Aza G. Hudnall (Died in Jacksonville, Fla.)	69 11 25	Chronic Myocarditis	Joseph Gledhill and Mary _____
6	Mary A. Anderson (Died in Quincy)	61 4 8	Diabetes	Gustave Anderson and Anna Carlson
8	Augustino Sassi (Died in Boston)	73 6 9	Broncho Pneumonia	John Sassi and Rachele Cantori
8	James H. Kerien	66 1 —	Coronary Occlusion	Michael Kerien and Esther Kelly
18	Jesse Vaughn	36 — —	Asphyxiation by Drowning	_____ and _____
20	Charles F. Cole	88 10 12	Coronary Sclerosis	William H. Cole and Cinderella Newcomb
21	Sebastian Riedel	51 11 19	Carcinoma of Rectum	Sebastian Riedel and Maria Keegan
22	Margaret I. Pierce (Died in Wrentham)	5 10 4	Hydrocephalus	Horatio Pierce Jr. and Marion McGinnis
22	Paul E. Loeber (Died in Clinton, Iowa)	38 — —	Post-Operative Shock	_____ and _____
23	Obed C. Cassidy (Died in Taunton)	57 9 8	Carcinoma of Stomach	James Cassidy and Hattie Wood
24	Christina Eunson	75 — —	Myocarditis	Robert M. Reid and _____
25	Emma J. Whiting	81 10 24	Congestive Heart Failure	Seth Eddy and Frances Campbell
25	Alice C. Veasey	78 2 28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George Chase and Lydia _____
27	Viola M. Wixon	75 2 2	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Simon E. Kendrick and Mary Ann Robbins
27	Genevieve M. Hand	37 — 22	Post-Operative Shock	Norman J. DeCost and Rose L. Poirier
28	Bertha Shimmelbush (Died in Lathams Village, N. Y.)	45 9 10	Fractured Skull	David Cook and Emma Badger

Aug.	4	Alice Burns (Died in New York, N. Y.)	63	4	2	Natural Causes	Thomas L. Jebbs and Louise Thompson
	8	Ezra E. Chandler (Died in Northwood, N. H.)	75	2	30	Coronary Thrombosis	Ezra Chandler and Eudora Wood
	11	John Raymond	72	—	—	Cerebral Thrombosis	Shadrach Raymond and Abbie J. Ryder
	12	Ida F. Bartlett	88	10	6	Coronary Sclerosis	James Wright and Caroline Turner
	14	George F. Hughes (Died in Barnstable)	49	5	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Hughes and Evelyn Trombley
	17	George W. Shiverick (Died in Kingston)	73	—	2	Coronary Thrombosis	David Shiverick and Hannah Kelly
	18	Mary E. Sweeney	77	2	22	Coronary Thrombosis	John Morrissey and Bridget Naughton
	20	Stillborn	50	3	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jacob Strassel and Madeline Hauck
	22	Antone J. Strassel	77	4	20	Uremia	Henry T. Winslow and Isabelle Pratt
	24	Henry S. Winslow	91	6	21	Coronary Sclerosis	George Newhall and ———
	25	Leander P. Newhall	79	8	hours	Premature Birth	Joseph L. Erwin and Dorothy Hamblin
	28	Joseph L. Erwin, Jr.	40	11	19	Pulmonary Hemorrhage	Saul Valler and Sarah Courtney
	29	Sarah E. Nightingale	16	11	17	Chronic Nephrosis	Charles McManus and Mary Moran
	29	Charles H. McManus	57	5	9	Cerebral Thrombosis	Ceasar Silva and Rozaline Souza
	30	Stillborn	72	11	19	Coronary Sclerosis	Thomas J. Kennedy and Mary McGlue
	31	Flossie Silva	71	1	23	Hemorrhage of Brain	Frank Watts and Mary Mersette
Sept.	2	Mary A. Kennedy	—	—	15	Premature Birth	Frederick DeCarli and ———
	2	Joseph W. Watts	66	4	2	Coronary Occlusion	Carlo Magno and Bella Verella
	6	Giovanne DeCarli	94	9	18	Cerebral Thrombosis	——— and ———
	6	Sandra L. Magno	92	2	17	Arterio Sclerosis	Hiram W. Chandler and Abigail Peterson
	6	Joseph E. Robidoux (Died in Carver)	71	3	2	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Theophilus Smith and ———
	6	Ella W. Chandler	78	11	18	Coronary Thrombosis	Manuel Tavares and Marie ———
	7	Lewis F. Smith	28	9	23	Sub-Acute Bacterial Endocarditis	Ruel W. Crawford and Nancy Berry
	13	Antone Tavares (Died in Tewksbury)					Edward H. Perrault and Hannah M. Morse
	14	Finette S. Robbins					
	16	Albert E. Perrault					

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
16	Maria Keough				Richard S. Keough and Janet S. M.
18	Irving C. Valler				Scanland
20	Mary Cotton	41	5 27	Fracture of Skull	David Valler and Mary E. Storey
24	Clara M. Bates	40	— 8	Coronary Thrombosis	Turlington W. Harvey and Mary Dwight
24	William L. Bartlett	54	— 19	Cancer of Cervix	John Gellar and Laura Muthig
28	Frances B. Goddard	77	2 28	Acute Cystitis	William S. Bartlett and Harriet E. Holmes
28	Edward G. Peterson	84	2 5	Coronary Thrombosis	Lewis Keith and Maria L. Hart
	(Died in Norfolk)				
30	Enos M. Stoddard	64	9 27	Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas	John Peterson and Ellen Potts
		69	4 26	Coronary Occlusion	Enos M. Stoddard and ———
Oct. 3	Daniel C. Wood				
	(Died in Middleboro)				
4	Edward E. Holman	59	7 21	Chronic Myocarditis	George W. Wood and Gertrude Currier
4	Stanley Vieira	43	5 12	Myocardial Infraction	Edward F. Holman and Cozette Soule
5	Mabel A. Drew	1	— 4	Intussusception	Antone Vieira and Mary Rapoza
		46	11 27	Asphyxiation by Illuminating Gas	
6	Frederick W. Peck	55	4 5	Coronary Occlusion	Lewis Morton and Annie Standish
8	Charles F. H. Harris	79	8 26	Fracture of Skull	John Peck and Margaret Miller
8	Charles E. Ainley	62	4 9	Reptoneutoneal Carcinoma	Charles C. Harris and Eliza Paine
9	Mary MacLeod	87	4 11	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Charles Ainley and Hannah Birtenshaw
9	Vincent	55	7 —	Hypertensive Heart Disease	John MacLean and Norah MacAuley
9	Paul Traverso				Joseph Gomes and Frances Motta
	(Died in Boston)				
10	Edwin Loft	4	— —	Laryngo-Tracheo Bronchitis	Mario Traverso and Alba Enagonio
11	William J. Burgess	80	5 29	Chronic Myocarditis	Thomas Loft and Eliza Moss
14	Carol A. Raymond	73	5 17	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Spencer Burgess and Susan Chandler
16	Edmund T. Morton	—	— 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Russell Raymond and Ruth Davis
16	Susanne Leidloff	73	10 14	Cerebral Thrombosis	Josiah Morton and Harriet B. Tallman
		74	9 10	Metastatic Carcinoma	Johann P. Kunz and Elisabeth Friedrike

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Dec. 7	Hattie G. Sutherland (Died in Boston)	66	— 19 Carcinoma of Liver	Nehemiah Nickerson and Hattie Eldridge
8	Lewis C. Brown (Died in E. Portchester, Ct.)	66	1 2 Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	George W. Brown and Hannah M. Shaw
8	Clara L. Burrill	82	8 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Reuben Emory and Mahala Doty
9	Ellen A. Raymond	50	— Cardiac Thrombosis	— — — — — and — — — — —
11	John J. O'Connell	83	4 — Cerebral Thrombosis	John O'Connell and Mary Haney
11	Alice H. Harlow	82	10 — Coronary Occlusion	James H. Harlow and Elsie Gee
13	Rose M. Bowman (Died in Lowell)	39	1 10 Broncho Pneumonia	Walter T. Chapman and — — — — —
15	Antonio Baptista	46	11 21 Chronic Nephritis	Albert Baptista and — — — — —
16	Ira C. Ward	81	9 19 Cancer of Rectum	Benjamin Ward and Elizabeth Perkins
16	William D. Loud (Died in Carver)	85	10 15 Nephritis	Hugh Loud and Elsevera Chestnut
17	John T. O'Brien (Died in Bedford)	51	3 16 Heart Disease	Patrick J. O'Brien and Catherine Murphy
19	Ettore Gallerani	64	4 24 Cerebral Thrombosis	Ralph Gallerani and Theresa Lorenzi
20	Mauro Sacenti	85	9 4 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Rafaele Sacenti and Rachele Vecchi
21	Charles R. Wood	85	11 29 Arterio-Sclerosis	Nathaniel Wood and Betsy Russell
28	Grace E. Sloan (Died in Fall River)	60	3 27 Carcinomatosis	Alexander Bartlett and Esther Savery
28	Elva E. Butler	35	1 21 Portal Obstruction	Fred Shofer and Orita Harper
29	Harriet Rambonet	60	— 7 Cirrhosis of Liver	John Murray and Mary Fraser
30	Christy A. MacDonald	76	7 18 Broncho Pneumonia	Aulie McAuley and Margaret McLean
31	Daniel Hinchcliffe (Died in Muncie, Ind.)	86	4 — Arterio-Sclerosis	John Hinchcliffe and Ellen Daugherty

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1943

Number Registered, 358, of which 106 were non-residents.

Males	190
Females	168
	<hr/>
	358

MARRIAGES, 1943

Number Registered	125
-------------------	-----

DEATHS, 1943

Number of deaths registered, 233, of which 50 were non-residents, and 52 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1943, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	330
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	399
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	215
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	87
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	8
Resident Citizen's Sporting (FREE) Licenses	75
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	12
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	3
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	2
Duplicate Licenses	4
Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting Licenses (FREE)	44
Male Dog Licenses	726
Female Dog Licenses	296
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1943.

SEWERS

Several hundred feet of Main Sewer lines have been dragged and tree roots removed. Manholes have been cleaned out and inspected. Three new manholes were built on Samoset St. A few new manholes were built on streets where none were built when the main sewer lines were laid. A large number of services have been relaid with cast iron pipe in place of clay pipe.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out for the year. Catchbasins were cleaned and all drains cleaned also with broken pipes being replaced.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

No work was done on sidewalks this year as materials were frozen by the War Production Board.

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

The following streets were approved by the War Production Board for resurfacing with no new construction permitted: South St., from the Army Camp to the junction of Stafford St. was resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and K.P. tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Court St., three sections of this street was resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and tar. Sandwich St., a section in front of the Plymouth Bottling Works was broken up and clay removed, filled and brought to grade with

gravel and surfaced with No. 2 stone and tar, sealed with tar and sand. Sandwich Road, approximately one mile was resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. One mile of the same road was sealed with retread tar and sand. This section was built in 1942 with gravel, mixed-in-place with tar, shaped and rolled. Rocky Hill Road, approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile was resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Pleasant St., two sections were resurfaced with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and K.P. tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. The following streets were sealed with retread tar and sand: Brewster St., Winslow St., Cordage Terrace, Water St. and Lothrop St. Ext. Several other roads have been scraped and brought up to grade with gravel and to be hard surfaced when materials are released.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Samoset St., Chapter 90 Maintenance, from Royal St. to the Carver Plains, this road was widened to 20 ft. width with a mixed-in-place top of tar and gravel, shaped and rolled with a seal coat of tar and sand for a distance of two miles. The section of road from Royal St. to Oak St., a distance of 1.1 miles, was sealed with $\frac{1}{2}$ in. stone and asphalt. South Meadow Road, by request of the Navy Dept. and with the Town of Plymouth, State and County contributing funds, this road was scarified, widened to 20 feet and brought to grade with gravel and penetrated with light tar. It was sealed with two coats of retread tar and sand applied one month apart. Bridge at Long Pond, the old wooden bridge was removed and four new 6x10 stringers were laid on a stone foundation with all new 4x6 planks for the top. Knapp Terrace Drain, this drain was laid to replace the old drain that was laid through the Knapp property. 1100 feet of 20 in. pipe was laid and three catchbasins built for the main drain and 200 feet of 15 in. pipe was laid for the side drains.

SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Samoset St., approximately 200 feet of cement retaining wall was built to hold the property line in place where the land was cut down for the new road from Chestnut St. to the cemetery gate. All cement slabs on Court St. from Nelson St. to Prince St. have been replaced by new ones or asphalt mix. This work will be continued this next year until all slabs have been repaired.

The usual work in the outlying districts has been carried out with the cutting of brush and the graveling of roads. With the army using the district roads, extra scraping and repairing with gravel has been done to keep them in passable condition.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and records of same kept on file.

The several requests for work to be done on roads and sidewalks will be given attention as soon as the War Production Board releases these materials.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

Your local board of health continues to give close attention to the factors which bear on the general health of the community. In addition to the general inspections which are made periodically of all food places, milk producers and sellers, public dumps and the investigation of complaints, your board has begun a program of public education which should eventually result in Plymouth having one of the highest ratings in the state for its health standards.

The pasteurization of milk has been in effect for 18 months. Our records show that as a result of our regular inspections and analysis of milk that Plymouth's milk supply has never been at the high standard that it is today. Regular analysis of milk by our laboratory technician has made it possible to correct bad conditions at once. We are pleased to report that the milk producers and distributors have co-operated with this department in every way.

The matter of public dumps has always been a source of trouble to your board of health but this past year we have been particularly free of complaints, due entirely, we believe, to a slightly larger appropriation having been made for the care of public dumps. This has enabled us to give the dumps more attention during the summer months and to hire a bulldozer to level the dumps and keep them in good condition. We believe that when the time comes that it is possible to put the newly proposed dump on the South Pond Road into operation, that the town will have solved its dump problem for many years.

The Manomet dump has been a constant source of irritation and at times has been very offensive, due

mostly to the fact that there is no garbage collection service in the Manomet section of the town. As a result, garbage accumulates in the dump and the care of it is difficult. If the town decides to have garbage collection service in the Manomet section of the town it is our opinion that the care of the town dump in that part of Plymouth will be greatly simplified and that the objectionable conditions that have existed there for many years will be eliminated. We are at present making a study of this project for presentation to the voters of the town.

Cases of scarlet fever, measles and mumps seem to run about average each year but it is our hope that through cooperation with the school department the number of these cases can be reduced through immunization, better health habits and innoculations. The tabulation of contagious diseases speaks for itself, although undoubtedly a good many cases where there was no doctor called in, were not reported, and we are calling the attention of the householders to the fact that all contagious cases must be reported where a doctor is not called.

Anterior Poliomyelitis	1
Chicken-pox	92
Cat Bite	1
Dog Bite	36
Meningitis	4
German Measles	573
Lobar Pneumonia	3
Measles	264
Mumps	60
Scarlet Fever	12
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2
Whooping Cough	29
Gonorrhea	6
Syphilis	8

Because of a shortage of nurses at the Jordan Hospital all of our contagious diseases have been sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital in Brighton, Mass., for the past year. We have continued to maintain the contagious section of the Jordan Hospital in the hopes that it may again be used for our local contagious cases.

The Monday clinic is held at the Board of Health rooms each week and has taken care of many venereal cases, vaccinations, etc., of persons unable to pay for treatments.

There have been held the usual clinics for immunization against diphtheria for children under school age.

We have worked in close cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and with the United States Health Service. A sanitary survey of all drug stores and eating and drinking establishments was made late in the year and although Plymouth ranked second best of all towns and cities surveyed, the rating was still far below the standard hoped to achieve. A lecture was given to all operators of eating and drinking establishments for the purpose of showing ways in which the standards of these places could be raised with a minimum of expense.

Although the work being done by your local Board of Health is not spectacular it is intimately associated with the general health of the community and for that reason it is of concern to everyone living in the town. Your board of health is earnestly striving to keep our health standards high and the general health of the community, towards that end.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.
Chairman
PAUL BITTINGER, Secretary
HERBERT S. MAXWELL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report on building activities for
the year ending December 31, 1943.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
1	Summer Camp	\$ 150
5	Garages	800
10	Other Buildings	6,450
9	Additions to dwellings	5,675
10	Additions to other buildings	11,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
35		\$24,525

Under the direction of the State Building Inspector and in conjunction with the local Fire Department Chief, all licensed places where liquor is consumed on the premises, were inspected and the necessary alterations made in respect to means of egress and prevention of fire.

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Park Commissioners, present their annual report for the year 1943:

The usual care has been given the Parks, Gardens, Playgrounds, Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds during the past year.

Receipts from Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds are: Beach Park, \$115.05; Stephens Field \$9.95; Morton Park \$29.25; Nelson St., Camping Ground \$428.45; Indian Reservation \$94.00.

At the last Town Meeting, by a vote of the Town, the department received fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to be used for further development of the playground given to the Town, by the Cordage Company. This property has been leveled and rough graded back, to all boundaries, making the entire piece of land usable for Park and Playground purposes.

A great deal more work has to be done and we are asking for a special appropriation this year for further grading, seeding, loaming and levelling ball diamond, and to connect the property with the Town water supply.

A new roof covering on the south side of the veranda and the building has been painted. We want to do some repair work on this building each year. If we follow this program it will save asking for a special appropriation at some later date.

A new foot bridge has been erected at Brewster Garden and the tool house has been moved, painted and enlarged.

In June the Park Commissioners, met with the finance board and the sum of \$450.00 was granted for the purpose of promoting a Red Cross Program in swimming and life saving. These classes were very successful and very well attended. We are asking a special appropriation this next year, for the same purpose.

Much work has been done in curtailing the gypsy moths on the Park Property.

Board of Park Commissioners

EDWARD J. E. HAND, Chairman

JOHN L. SIEVER

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Water Commissioners
and
Superintendent
of the
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1943

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their Eighty-Ninth Annual Report.

We are departing from our usual custom and are not detailing our receipts and expenditures as same are published in the report of the Town Accountant.

No new extensions have been made during the year on account of the scarcity of labor, although we have purchased a considerable amount of pipe, valves, fittings, etc., for an extension of the new high service to the high land on Cherry Street and vicinity.

The lots at Little South Pond, for which an appropriation was made at the 1943 Town Meeting, were purchased. We are asking for no appropriation for additional land at the present time, although we have several parcels under consideration around the water shed.

There has been one change in the membership of the Water Board during the year. Mr. John H. Damon resigned and Mr. C. Brooks Hudson was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Damon had been a very valuable member of this Board for approximately fifty years, and his resignation was received with deep regret.

The Air Compressor and Paving Breaker, for which we received an appropriation last March, was purchased, and has proven to be invaluable on account of the shortage of labor.

It has been apparent for some time that our water consumption was increasing to a much greater extent than the normal increase in use indicated and we have had a partial survey made by the Pitometer Company of New York City for the purpose of locating leaks

in the system, with excellent results, and the expenditure for this purpose has proved to be an outstanding investment. It is the intention of the Board of have this survey completed during 1944.

The Fairbanks-Morse pumping unit, which was installed about three years ago, has been unsatisfactory almost from the beginning, and the makers have replaced same with a new one upon the payment of a moderate change for the use of the old one.

We have also made extensive repairs at the Pumping Station Building, which was showing some of the ravages of time. Owing to the depression and war years we have spent less for general maintenance than was advisable. It is the Commissioners' opinion that a considerably larger amount will have to be used in the future years to offset ordinary depreciation of the entire plant.

One of the projects we have in mind for the coming season is draining, cleaning out and repairing of the main reservoir.

In order to facilitate the collection of Water Rates, the Commissioners recommend that the Town adopt that section of the General Laws which provides that unpaid water rates shall be a lien on the property. We have requested the Selectmen to insert an article in the Warrant for the Annual 1944 Town Meeting to this effect.

On the advice and urgent suggestion of Mr. Wardell's office of the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, State House, Boston, the Commissioners have the following article in the warrant for action at the annual town meeting in 1944.

ARTICLE

To see if the town will vote to reserve surplus Water Department revenue for the Water Department, de-

termine how any deficit in the Water revenue shall be provided for; or do any other thing in relation thereto.

To be voted in the following form as drawn up by Mr. Wardell's department:

If the aggregate amount received from water revenue exceeds the aggregate amount appropriated for the Water Department, such excess shall be set up on the books of the town as "Available Water Surplus" and may be appropriated subsequently for water purposes. If the aggregate amount appropriated for the Water Department exceeds the amount of water revenue as set up, the deficit shall be considered a charge due from the Water Department and the selectmen shall take such action as is necessary to provide funds to reimburse the town for the amount due.

If a deficit of water revenue exists at the close of the year, any unexpended balance of Water Department appropriations at the close of the year shall be applied toward the reduction of such deficit so far as may be necessary, and when there is no deficit, such appropriation balances shall be credited to "Available Water Surplus."

This Article provides for the setting aside of Water Department surplus revenue in a reserve fund to be used for Water Department purposes only. That the department be set up to be a self-contained, self-supporting unit, paying for its maintenance, new construction or future extensions or expansion of service, debt and interest on department bond issues, etc., out of department revenue without recourse to the tax levy. In short, to make the department a going concern and thus not ask the taxpayers to contribute to its support, to secure a modern, well equipped department, capable of rendering superb service to its clients and ultimately supply its water takers at a substantial reduction of the present very low rates, subject however to

the control of the people as expressed in the appropriations voted by them at the town meeting.

It is the unanimous considered opinion of the Water board that the adoption of this Article will benefit the town as a whole and particularly the water takers.

JOHN L. MORTON, Chairman
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.
DANIEL F. MULCAHY
C. BROOKS HUDSON
EDWARD R. BELCHER

Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)
Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 14,133½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse,	280,651,000 gals.
Wolverine-Gould,	201,726,000 gals.
NHS (Electric),	14,235,000 gals.
<hr/>	
	496,612,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number of gals. per gals. fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse,	35,690
------------------	--------

Wolverine-Gould	32,170
-----------------	--------

Duty of Pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse,	164,021,000
------------------	-------------

Wolverine-Gould,	147,858,000
------------------	-------------

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$10,949.29

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$22.047.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$0.2959.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$30,934.22

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct
pipe, \$62.29.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$0.8361.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 735,563,000.

Average daily consumption, 2,015,241.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 152.

Gallons per day to each tap, 572.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement
cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, None.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$6.87.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.265.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-in., 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 333 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, None. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 877.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes, From one-half to four inches.

Extended, 115 ft. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,494 feet.

Service taps added, 12. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,519.

Average length of service, 9.6 feet.

Average cost per service, \$19.43.

Number meters added, 12.

Number now in use, 2,798.

Percentage of services metered, 79.5.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1943.

Because it was a problem to get material for other than emergency purposes, no extensions of water main were made.

The regular maintenance work was carried out, much trimming and burning brush was done around our reservoirs. Sixty-nine leaks were repaired, forty-eight of these being in services and twenty-one in main pipe. Twenty-six corporations were drilled and cleaned with the result that the pressure in each case was considerably improved.

The conditions under which the U. S. Army Camp on the Manuel Medara farm at South Street is supplied has changed somewhat. Heretofore, there were six separate connections and several meters. Now, one service takes care of this and one 3 in. meter replaces the several, the meter and most of the labor being furnished by the Government. The meters removed were returned to our shop and can be used elsewhere.

The Auxiliary Well Supply at Warner's Pond, Manomet, was used during the months of June, July and August. The pump was in operation 400 $\frac{1}{4}$ hours, consuming 720.9 gallons gasoline and 4 gallons lubricating oil. 3,598,800 gallons of water were pumped.

RAINFALL

Rainfall for the year was 37.80 inches, or 12.06 inches lower than the 1942 rainfall of 49.86, which was 3.59 inches higher than the average annual rainfall for the past fifty-five years. Great and Little South Ponds are approximately on the same level as they were in February of 1931, or, 3 ft. below normal.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

Hydrants and Gates were inspected as usual during the year so that they would be in excellent working condition.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply have been forwarded, as has been the practice in the past, to the State Department of Health for analysis at specified times. In addition, samples have been taken to the City of Brockton Laboratory, weekly, from various taps about town. Reports on all are on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE BRINK,
Superintendent.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

1943

Aggregate Value		\$21,724,650.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23		47,150.00
Available for Revenue		21,677,500.00
Valuation of Personal	\$ 1,718,675.00	
Valuation of Real	19,958,825.00	

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	20,789.37	
County Tax	34,350.13	
Tuberculosis Hospital	13,923.41	
Town Appropriation	975,074.27	
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay or prior years	802.82	
Overlay	14,314.14	1,059,254.14

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by Assessors	338,566.14
--	------------

Out of available funds under
approval of Commissioner
of Corporations and Tax-
ation.

TOWN MEETING,

March 27, 1943	35,000.00	373,566.14
----------------	-----------	------------

685,688.00

Division of Taxes:

January 1 Personal	53,622.66
January 1 Real Estate	622,715.34
April 1 Polls	9,350.00
December 31 Additional Polls	32.00
December 31 Additional Real	34.32
December 31 Additional Personal	15.60

Rate of Taxation \$31.20 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:	
Personal Property	53,638.26
Real Estate	622,749.66
Polls	9,382.00
Moth	222.25
Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5, General Laws as Amended.	
Houses of Religious Worship	352,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	738,025.00
Parsonages Exempted	33,050.00
United States of America	123,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,494,650.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations Assessed	
on property	4,771
Polls Assessed	4,691
Polls exempted under Clause 18	12
Polls exempted under Clause 23	14
Polls Exempted under Clause 202 Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L. Acts of 1936	391
Polls Exempted under Sec. 8 Ch. 58 (Men in Armed Forces)	665
Horses	43
Cows	204
Neat Cattle	9
Swine	179
Sheep	45
Fowl	12,425
All Others	5
Dwelling Houses	4,292
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed
under Motor Excise and Trailer Law:
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers
Registered \$542,370.00
Warrants to Collector:
(Motor Excise and Trailer) \$18,612.66
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers,
\$36.33 on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1941:		
Dec. 31, 1942, Balance		\$ 3,733.94
Sept. 15, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	\$ 8.00	
Personal	73.71	
	<hr/>	81.71
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		<hr/> \$ 3,252.23
Levy of 1942:		
Dec. 31, 1942, Balance		13,525.83
Dec. 31, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	20.00	
Personal	154.71	
Real Estate	83.43	
	<hr/>	258.14
		<hr/> 13,267.69
Levy of 1943:		
May 24, 1943, Overlay		14,314.14
Dec. 31, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	2,262.00	
Personal	52.26	
Real Estate	2,463.30	
	<hr/>	4,777.56
		<hr/> 9,536.58

Reserve Overlay :

Dec. 31, 1942, Balance	9,238.52
From Overlay of 1941	3,652.23
	<hr/>
	12,890.75

(A transfer of \$5,000. was voted in 1943
but was not used.)

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
FRED A. SAMPSON
JAMES S. SWANTON

Board of Assessors.

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
AND LORING LIBRARY**

From the annual report submitted to the board of
directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1942	25,435
Volumes added by purchase	924
Volumes added by gift	41
	<hr/>
Total	26,400
Volumes lost and withdrawn	946
	<hr/>
Total number of volumes end of 1943	25,454

USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	22,337
Volumes of fiction lent	52,228
Prints lent 1,630	
Volumes lent through 41 school deposits	23,663
<hr/>	
Total number of volumes lent	98,228
Per cent fiction lent 70	
Circulation per capita (included Loring Library) 9	

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	312
Total number of borrowers registered	4,317
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served, 42 (includes Loring Library).	

LORING LIBRARY

Books added 1943	542
------------------	-----

USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	7,456
Volumes of fiction lent	12,485
<hr/>	
Total number of volumes lent	19,941

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	181
Total number of borrowers registered	1,153

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER FOR 1943

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

My records show that 1130 tons of fish were landed here during 1943, a decrease of 435 tons from 1942, due mostly to the local traps having a poor season.

The Town Wharf is badly in need of planking. I recommend that four hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for repairs at Town Wharf.

Dories reported missing	22
Missing dories recovered	18

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER P. BOUTIN,
Harbor Master.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943, the Elm Beetle were not so plentiful. Spraying was done on all elm trees as was deemed necessary.

Cleaning and trimming after Winter storms was done as far as labor would permit; more to be done during 1944 if proper help can be secured. Five trees which were decided dangerous to the Public were removed this year.

Very little trouble with Brown-tail or Gypsy Moths during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943, the Town was properly inspected from Kingston to Bourne line, and Gypsy and Brown-tail moths destroyed in the usual manner. Conditions were very good during the year; very few complaints received.

Not as much spraying done this year, owing to lack of help and other difficulties; nevertheless results were good at the end of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1943 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. For several years we have attempted to increase the growth of these valuable pan fish in our ponds by introducing new blood.

Favorable reports received during the past year appear to be justifying our efforts.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to further our work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman
GEO. L. GOODING
HOWARD M. MORTON

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943 plans and specifications were drawn up for decking a portion of Town Wharf.

Lines and grades were furnished for the construction of a surface drainage system for Knapp Terrace and a portion of Court St.

Various maps and plans were drawn for the Board of Assessors.

Miscellaneous surveying work was done for the Park Department, Street Department, and School Department.

A permit plan was drawn for placing a swimming raft at the State Pier.

A survey was made of Town owned property on Billington St.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,

Town Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1943

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The degree of efficiency is still maintained.

The department answered 379 calls.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$430,326.00; the loss being \$15,725.00; based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$1.15 per person and 3.5% of property involved.

BUILDINGS

The three stations are now in use, namely Central, North, South, are in good condition, with the exception of doors at North Station.

FIRE ALARM

The outside lines are in good condition but should be extended south from Cliff Street to junction of Warren Avenue and State Highway.

RADIO

The Radio has proved of immense value, but unfortunately the F.C.C. has granted the State Police a frequency that interferes with the frequency used by the Fire Department.

The Department of Conversation after receiving expert technical advice find themselves confronted with the necessity of adopting another frequency which they have received from the Federal Communication Commission.

This makes it necessary to change all existing radios

to Frequency modulation which will require entire new equipment, the amount necessary is included in the budget.

APPARATUS

The pumping engine, money for which was appropriated at annual Town meeting of 1942 was delivered and placed in service the 20th of October 1943.

At time of contract placed it was deemed inadvisable to accept the allowance made by the company for the old machine, namely \$100.00.

The reason being that it was felt that considerable more could be realized, which proved to be the case. It was finally purchased by the Williamville Volunteer Fire Company of Goodyear, Conn., for the sum of \$900.00 which made the net cost of new machine to the Town \$6,100 in place of \$7,000 appropriated.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

This department has proved a good investment, having been able to keep in operation both regular department machines and Forest Fire Department machines, totaling together 19 machines and 29 Auxiliary Units.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton B. Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 3 permanent Captains; 1 call Captain; 3 call lieutenants; 13 permanent men; and 35 call men.

REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms	137
Still Alarms	230
Radio Alarms	12

379

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles traveled, 2812.7; False Alarms, 2; Rescue Boat, 4; E & J Resuscitator, 4; Feet of hose laid, 20,800 ft. of 2½-inch, 4,300 ft. of 1½-inch, 41,600 ft of ¾-inch; Water from booster tanks, 28,981 gallons; 103 gallons of chemical; 1727 feet of ladder used.

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Kingston ----- 3

Assessed value of buildings	\$240,101.00
Value of contents	191,225.00
	<hr/>
	\$430,326.00
Insurance on buildings	\$275,350.00
Insurance on contents	70,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$349,250.00
Loss on buildings	\$ 11,155.00
Loss on contents	3,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,005.00
Insurance paid on buildings	\$ 11,875.00
Insurance paid on contents	3,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,725.00

HENRY WALTON,

Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

1943

Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for year ending December 31, 1943, the 1942 organization was continued intact.

APPARATUS

	Located
Brockway Truck	South Street
Chiltonville Truck	Sandwich Road
Dodge Truck with portable unit	Ellisville
Portable Unit	U. S. A. Camp
Portable Unit	Highway Billington Street
Portable Unit	James Kennedy Federal Road
Portable Unit	Indian Brook
Portable Unit	Manomet Bog
Portable Units (2)	Barkers Half Way Pond
Portable Unit	Symington Est.

FIRES

The number of fires 19, 34 1-3 acres were burned over, 8,475 feet of hose laid, 5,995 gallons of water pumped, 57 1-2 gallons of chemical and miles traveled 504.3, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as less than 2 acres.

BUDGET

Of the 1943 appropriations, we have the following balance:

Salaries	\$2,221.14
Fire Pay Roll	1,701.06
Equipment Maintenance	116.27
Total	<hr/> \$4,038.48

SUMMARY

As reported last year the Department of Conservation of the Commonwealth have erected the watch tower on the Pine Hills, and certainly improves the quick location of fires in our district.

While the department has a very substantial balance for the year 1943, I recommend that the same amount be appropriated as last year.

HENRY WALTON,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Release cutting and pruning was carried out on three acres of red pine and about two acres of white pine. About eight cords of wood were delivered to Welfare Dept. from this cutting.

Roads in Forest were kept passable. Some work done on fire guards. No fires occurred in Forest this year. More release cutting should have been done, but owing to labor shortage, this was impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND, Chairman
ARTHUR W. WESTON
F. C. THOMAS

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1943.

Number of arrests for the year 1943:

Males	422
-------	-----

Females	36
---------	----

Total	458
-------	-----

Amount of Fines Imposed	\$2,090.00
-------------------------	------------

Property Recovered	4,002.52
--------------------	----------

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,150
-------------------------	-------

Automobile Accidents Investigated:

Fatal	2
-------	---

Pedestrian (fatal)	1
--------------------	---

Injuries	11
----------	----

Pedestrian injuries	14
---------------------	----

Property damage	46
-----------------	----

Bicycle	3
---------	---

Prisoners detained for other departments	38
--	----

Summonses served for other departments	30
--	----

Summonses (no-fix) issued	129
---------------------------	-----

Trips guarding mail	79
---------------------	----

Bank Alarms (false)	32
---------------------	----

Fatal accidents investigated	3
------------------------------	---

Street lights reported out	56
----------------------------	----

Store lights reported out	3
---------------------------	---

Doors found unlocked	60
Beacon lights reported out	4
Night lodgers	25
Missing persons	4
Dead cats	2
Dead dog	1
Drownings	1

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage	55,848
---------------	--------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its seventh report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1943.

Numerous changes in membership have occurred during the past year, there having been thirteen withdrawals, but the number of active members and the number of pensioners at the end of the year was the same as on Dec. 31, 1942.

Deductions from members' salaries and wages have been about \$300 more than in the previous year, principally on account of the 10% salary increase voted by the Town.

The amount to be appropriated by the Town for 1944 is \$22,038.04, as against \$21,500.00 in 1943. \$330.40 of this is for a special fund for Military Leave Credit, under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943. The provisions of this law, as far as they affect our Retirement System, are printed below:

In order to provide funds to carry out the provisions of section 9, there shall be appropriated annually in the case of towns, sums equal to not less than one-half the amount which would have been paid by members on military leave of absence referred to in said section 9 had they remained in the service of the town during the preceding budgetary period. Sums so appropriated by the town shall be paid into their respective retirement systems and shall be invested and reinvested by the retirement boards as a special fund to be used

for carrying out the purposes of said section 9. To cover accrued liability on account of section 9 for the period from January first, 1941, to the effective date of this act, sufficient sums shall be appropriated, as soon as may be, to the special fund hereinbefore provided for.

MEMBERS IN MILITARY SERVICE

GROUP I

Maynard S. Holmes Town Forest Dept. Aug., 1943

GROUP II

George S. Bell	Police Dept.	July, 1943
James Leland	Police Dept.	Apr., 1943
Gaetano Brigida	Fire Dept.	Mar., 1941
Arthur Caranci	Fire Dept.	Dec., 1942
Harrison C. Chandler	Call Fireman	Oct., 1942
Albert C. Hatton	Call Fireman	Sept., 1942
Elmer T. Holman	Call Fireman	Aug., 1943
Richard S. Keough	Call Fireman	Sept., 1942
George Mabbett	Call Fireman	Oct., 1943
William A. Strassel	Call Fireman	Aug., 1942

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1942	152	
Enrolled during 1943	17	
Reinstated during 1943	1	
	<hr/>	170
Withdrawals	13	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	15
Total active members		152
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1942	22	
Members retired during 1943	2	
	<hr/>	24
Deaths	2	
Total pensioners	<hr/>	22

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1942 \$41,557.34

1. Receipts:

Appropriation

Mar. 27, 1943 \$21,500.00

Deductions from members'

salaries and wages 9,117.69

Income from interest 1,244.43

Increase in value of bonds 1.50

31,863.62

73,420.96

2. Expenditures:

Pensions \$14,245.38

Annuities 286.06

Accidental death benefits 2,536.12

Repayment to members

of deductions 1,436.17

Clerical services 364.00

Printing and stationery 25.25

Association dues 5.00

Decrease in value of bonds 48.49

18,946.47

Cash balance 9,152.41

Balance in securities 45,322.08

54,474.49

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth Nat. Bank deposit \$9,152.41

Plymouth Savings Bank

deposit 5,692.76

Plymouth Five Cents Savings

Bank deposit 3,675.17

U. S. Treasury bonds 1,068.52

U. S. Treasury Defense bonds 5,000.00

City of Boston bonds 2,567.04

Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy.

bonds 2,099.48

Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds	1,571.38	
Oregon Washington R. R. & Nav. bonds	2,108.92	
Reading Co. bonds	1,860.00	
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,151.44	
Marion Reserve Power Co.	3,194.17	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds, 3¾ %	2,186.32	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds, 3 %	2,029.68	
Southern Cal. Edison Co. bonds	2,038.45	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,662.50	
Brockton Nat. Bank stock	2,985.00	
	<hr/>	54,474.49
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Account	40,420.82	
Annuity Reserve Fund	2,915.32	
Pension Accumu- lation Fund	11,044.01	
Less Interest Deficiency	46.41	
	<hr/>	10,997.60
Expense Fund	140.75	
	<hr/>	54,474.49

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary

HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

Herbert K. Bartlett, appointed by Selectmen June 16, 1943, as a permanent member of Board to June 30, 1946.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its Annual Report for the Year 1943.

The year 1943 presented to the Board many new demands and Social Case Work Problems. It has been necessary to adopt flexible plans and procedures, that we might meet the many new War-caused problems as they develop.

Counseling, guidance and Informational Services to the Wives and Families of the Servicemen has been an increasing demand upon the Department, and our services have contributed much toward assisting these families to maintain the highest possible morale during their pressure periods. These services were made necessary to help meet the dislocations resulting from the mobilization program, and the large scale removal of men from civilian life to the Armed Forces which has created family problems. "Social Case work has found an important place in the War picture."

A like service has been extended to the families of War Workers, including the families where there has been the employment of persons not normally in the labor market, especially young persons and mothers of small children; and to the families in the lower income group who have been struggling to exist without public assistance. In some of these groups it has been necessary to extend emergency aid, medical care or specialized Institutional treatment, but to a greater extent Informational Services and Guidance has been the solution to their problems.

Services have, in part, superseded financial assist-

ance. We are now performing more services and proportionately are devoting less attention to the purely mechanical grants for assistance. Where our Staff was formerly overloaded with work, work loads have subsequently been reduced, with the resulting increase in administration costs being offset many times by lower assistance payments and a general reduction in dependency throughout the entire community. The reduction of the case load has, for the most part, been accomplished by cases being visited more often and studied more carefully. This more careful work has not only reduced the total case load and turned back to the Town of Plymouth \$5,249.22 to the excess and deficiency fund, but what has overshadowed all monetary benefits is the psychological reaction upon individuals of getting the habit of being self supporting. This "breathing spell" has also given the Staff an opportunity to put our house in order that we may better meet the pressure days which are inevitably ahead.

We are conscious of the fact that with the discharge of the Servicemen and the dislocation of the many War Workers, at the close of the War, the demands upon our Services will present many serious and complex problems. We are, therefore, carefully considering our Post War Planning and Policies.

During the 1943 Year, we have had very fine cooperation from the Community Nurse Association and the Jordan Hospital, in connection with our many unusual medical problems. We have also had friendly and cooperative relationships with the American Red Cross, Selective Service Boards, Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, War Allowance and Allotment Division, Army Emergency Relief, Soldiers' Relief Department and our local physicians, dentists, druggists, manufacturers and business establishments.

One hundred and thirty-one "outside" aid cases

have been assisted by the General Assistance Department during the year 1943. The expenditures and receipts were as follows: Salaries (including Board Members) \$9,258.50; other expenses \$36,932.78; reimbursements from the State, other cities and towns and individuals \$7,052.47; income from Trust Funds \$132.00; leaving the total expenditures by the Town of Plymouth for "outside" aid granted \$29,748.31.

THE INFIRMARY

The demands upon the services and facilities of the Infirmary have at times presented pressure problems but very satisfactory results have been attained. Twenty-two persons have been cared for this year with the expenditures amounting to: Salaries, \$2,212.88; Other expenses \$5,469.11. Amounts received from the State, other Cities and Towns and from individuals \$3,196.85; from Trust funds \$6.03; leaving the total cost to the Town of Plymouth for the "Inside Aid" granted at the Infirmary \$2,266.23.

EDMUND J. PRIESTLY, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH, Secretary
Board of Public Welfare
Plymouth, Massachusetts

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The annual report for the year ending 1943 of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance is presented herewith.

The number of cases aided during 1943 was 529 at a total cost of \$189,280.91 which is an average yearly cost per case of \$357.62. Of the total amount spent \$82,353.00 was received from the Federal Government and approximately \$71,284.00 will be reimbursed to the town by the State Department as their share of the money spent. After deducting the Federal and State's share of the expenditures for 1943, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth will be approximately \$35,642.00.

Seventy-five cases were closed during 1943.

Due to changes in the laws regarding Old Age Assistance, it is felt advisable to explain some phases pertaining to it. Old Age Assistance is a special form of assistance for which a person qualifies by being a deserving citizen over sixty-five years of age, having lived in Massachusetts at least three years, and being in need of such assistance. The law provides that assistance must be adequate, and certain minimum rates have been established, but essentially a person can expect to receive what he needs according to a budgetary standard. This assistance is not given on a pension or insurance payment basis nor on a basis of any flat rates. This means that the amount a person needs is individually figured according to a fair scale applied to all persons; the amount of other income is deducted and the result determines the amount of assistance given. In figuring the amount

of assistance needed the items considered are food, rent, fuel and light, household supplies and replacements, (or board and room), clothing, personal needs, church contributions, medicine chest supplies, and insurance in accordance with the budget issued by the State Department of Public Welfare. Items not included in the budget such as medical expenses, dental, and hospitalization expenses are met as needed.

All regular income from any source whatsoever must be deducted. As of September 8, 1943 new rules and regulations pertaining to contributions of children went into effect. Exemptions are granted according to whether or not the parents live with their children or apart from them, and according to the number in the family. From all income in excess of these exemptions the son or daughter had to contribute 25% of the first \$500.00 and 50% of the remainder. In some unusual circumstances other procedures apply. The Recess Commission of the State Legislature and the State Department of Public Welfare has since reduced the percentage of contributions from 25% of the first \$500.00 to 15% of the first \$500.00 over the exemption, and from 50% of the remainder to 35% of the remainder as of January 1, 1944.

Old Age Assistance can supplement but cannot replace this support which is required by law of sons and daughters. If the sons and daughters fail to contribute the amounts expected, Old Age Assistance must be given in the full amounts required and court action must then be taken against the sons and daughters to secure the required contribution and the amount of Old Age Assistance paid while the contribution was not forthcoming voluntarily.

At the present time Old Age Assistance recipients are receiving approximately \$450.00 monthly directly from their children as the amount contributed by children must be paid to the parents and not through the

Department. Arrangements have not been completed with all children who have a sufficient income to contribute. Therefore the Bureau feels that it is fair to assume that when all cases have been completed and all contributions of children are being paid to the recipients, a total of approximately \$750.00 per month will be paid by children towards their parents' support. Naturally as the earnings of the children vary, this amount will fluctuate in accordance with their income. Nine cases have been closed by the children assuming full support of their parents and there are several more pending that will be closed when the children assume full responsibility for their parents' support.

When the revision of the law became effective September 8, 1943 making a budget issued by the State Department of Public Welfare mandatory for all cases, it was necessary to increase substantially 277 cases to conform with the budget at an increased cost of approximately \$1,200.00 per month. The cost for aid is continuing to run approximately \$1,200.00 per month more than the cost prior to September. The State Department of Public Welfare makes a survey of market prices of commodities twice each year and revises the budget accordingly. Therefore the cost of Old Age Assistance will fluctuate in accordance with the cost of living.

The total cost for salaries for 1943 was \$5,764.08. \$3,816.57 was received during the year from the Federal Government towards the expense of salaries in this department. After deducting this amount from the amount expended for salaries, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth was \$1,947.51.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY
GORDON S. McCOSH

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for Aid to Dependent Children for 1943.

On January 1, 1943, a total of fifty-three cases were being aided under this program. Throughout the year twenty cases were closed and eleven new cases added, making a net decrease of nine cases. The case load on December 31, 1943 was forty-four. Sixty-four cases representing 196 persons were aided during the year at a total cost of \$39,542.85, making an average yearly cost of \$617.85 per case. The case load decreased more this past year than any other year since this type of assistance began, the principle reason for this decrease being the present employment conditions. Of the twenty cases closed, eighteen obtained employment and did not need further assistance. If the present employment conditions should change, it is reasonably fair to assume that the case load will increase substantially as those who obtained employment will probably again find it necessary to request assistance.

The twenty cases closed during the year were for the following reasons:

Employment of parent or children	18
Marriage	2

After deducting the grants received from the Federal Government for this assistance and the estimated amount that will be received from the State Department, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for Aid

to Dependent Children will be approximately \$17,611.65.

You will note that there was no provision made in the Aid to Dependent Children budget for the administration of this type of assistance. This is due to the fact that the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children programs are administered by the staff in the Old Age Assistance office. Any money received from the Federal Government for administration of Aid to Dependent Children is used to reduce the salary budget for Old Age Assistance. During 1943 a total of \$1,070.37 was received from the Federal Government for the purpose of administering Aid to Dependent Children.

EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Chairman
GORDON S. McCOSH

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1943

The work of the Cemetery Department of the Town for the year 1943 has been principally the routine work of maintenance. It has been difficult to get a sufficient number of laborers to do all that was desirable in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery and that is the reason for the unexpected balance in that appropriation.

Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries.

One small improvement in Chiltonville Cemetery

was a light surfacing of tar and stone on the steep hill in the main driveway. We are sure that this will remedy a situation at this point that has always been unsatisfactory.

At the Manomet Cemetery one of the main drives in the newly developed section has been graded and gravelled and several new lots have been staked out. A small parking area has been laid out.

At Cedarville the maintenance work has consisted of painting the fence and mowing the grass.

BURIAL HILL

One of the main tar walks has been improved by surfacing with a Tarvialithic preparation and the stone wall around the playground has been re-pointed.

The Commissioners are of the opinion that during the year 1944 only the most necessary work should be undertaken.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1944:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond	1,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
EDWARD R. BELCHER
Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board organized for the year 1943-4 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

Many meetings of the Board were spent in bringing its "Municipal Finance" tables up to date, consulting with the Town Accountant, Assessors, and other sources of information and making further studies and estimates in the light of figures developed in the 1942 Town Report. The results of the investigations and the conclusions drawn were published in the Old Colony Memorial and complete copies of the matter so published should be available with the 1943 Town Report which is published in 1944.

It should be noted that these tables, as so published, show the actual figures for the past six years including 1942 while the next six years beginning with 1943 are estimates. The actual figures for 1943 will be available in the 1943 report and as soon as they can be broken down and rearranged to fit our tables the information will be printed in the Old Colony Memorial and those interested may complete the actual 1943 figures, spaces for which were left in the original publication.

This will be the first time that actual figures can be checked against estimated figures.

That projects can not now be carried out because of shortage of material and man power does not mean that they can not be planned. The Planning Board will continue to function as in the past and will be very glad to open its files to any committee which may have use for the material therein.

The Planning Board requests an appropriation of

\$500.00 for the fiscal 1944 year to be divided \$400.00 for expenses and \$100.00 for salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, Chairman

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1943 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from February 1st to December 31st, 1943.

Total number of measuring and weighing devices:

Tested	981
Adjusted	173
Sealed	905
Not sealed	58
Condemned	18

Sealing Fees Collected	\$ 134.68
Adjusting Fees Collected	15.50

Total Collected	\$ 150.18
-----------------	-----------

Inspections which permit no fees	136
----------------------------------	-----

Weighing and Measuring of commodities put up for sale.

Total Tested	124
Correct	78
Over	20
Under	26

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,
Sealer.

LIST OF JURORS

— A —

Addyman, Arthur, 52 Alden St., Mechanic
Anderson, George G., 382 Court St., Clerk
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton St., Cost Accountant
Avery, Rutherford B. H., Birch Ave., Farmer

— B —

Bagni, Peter, 1c So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Guard
Barbieri, Angelo, 204 Sandwich St., Line Foreman
Barnes, Philip S., Warren Avenue, Worsted Manufacturer
Beckert, Walter A., 19 Warren Ave., Retired
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall St., Surveyor
Besse, Daniel W., 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Defense Wkr.
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk
Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp.
Blackmer, George E., White Horse Beach, Salesman
Blood, Herbert L., 26 Middle St., Painter
Bodell, Thomas A., 24 Royal St., Supt. School Bldgs.
Bosworth, Leslie F., 427A Court St., Retired
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Harbor Master
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter
Brenner, Albert J., 3 Peck Ave., Defense Wkr.
Brewer, John D., 37 Warren Ave., Treas. Petrol. Sales
Brewster, Wallace B., 14 Mayflower St., Electrician
Briggs, Lyman W., Manomet Road, Asst. Purch. Agt.
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer
Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter
Burgess, Edward W., 42 Union St., Ass't. Trader
Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant

— C —

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cordage Emp.
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 51 Pleasant St., Insurance Agent
Carr, Walter E., 92 So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.
Chamberlain, Samuel H., Jr., 276 Sandwich St., Ellis
Factory Emp.
Chandler, Charles C., 9 Winter St., Manager
Chaplin, D. Arthur, 158 Summer St., Druggist
Chase, Edward, 14 Alvin Road, Civil Engineer
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden St., Salesman
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Salesman

— D —

Davis, Robert S., R. 156 Sandwich St., Shipfitter
Davis, Warren O., 94 Warren Ave., Shipper
Delano, Clarence E., 56 Standish Ave., Salesman
Dennehy, Harold F., 20½ Davis St., P. O. Clerk
DiStefano, Pompio, 20 Standish Ave., Tailor
Dittmar, Warren E., 95 Allerton St., Cord. Emp.
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk
Donald, Samuel T., Ellisville, Retired
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Puritan Emp.
Doten, Everett C., 246½ Court St., Carpenter
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Druckenbrod, Victor G., 53 Allerton St., Puritan Emp.
Dunlap, Frank C., Clifford Rd., Gasoline Business
Durnion, John, 96 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Dutton, Thomas A., 26 Whiting St., Garage Owner
Dyer, Loring, 178 Court St., Clerk

— E —

Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Technician
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.

— F —

Fogarty, Thomas S., 11 Bay View Ave., Supt.
Fogel, Adolph, 10 Grant St., Shipyard Wkr.

Fox, Alfred, 10 So. Spooner St., Office Worker
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Emp.
Fraccalossi, George L., 244 Standish Ave., Cordage Emp.
Fraser, Charles H., Cliff St., Caretaker

— G —

Gilbert, Ralph H., 218 Sandwich St., Jeweler
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Rd., Elec. Light Emp.
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St., Cran. Business
Goodwin, James C., 19½ Oak St., Clerk
Gould, Harold W., 200 Court St., Clerk
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Foreman
Guidetti, Nevio M., 22 Whiting St., Peddler

— H —

Hager, Ernest A., 154 Summer St., Weaver
Haire, George F., Plymouth Rock House, Clerk
Hale, Norman L., 1 Pleasant St., Chauffeur
Hall, Benjamin H., 3 Stephens St., Mill Emp.
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cordage Office
Hand, Edward J. E., off Summer St., Merchant
Harlow, Russell W., 13 Pleasant St., Grocer
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman
Harmon, Clarence S., 146 Court St., Bookkeeper
Heath, John S., 22 Murray St., Pattern Weaver
Henderson, Charles T., 22 Davis St., Manager
Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.
Henry, Charles A., 15 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton St., Hardware Dlr.
Holmes, Chester D., 24 Fremont St., Retired
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Meat Cutter
Holmes, Kendall H., 7 Mayflower St., Pilot
Holmes, Richard C., 117 Sandwich St., Nook Farm Emp.
Huling, Harold S., Manomet Bluffs, Fireman

— I —

Ide, George W., Billington St., Weaver

— J —

Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.

— K —

Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Violin Dealer
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager

— L —

Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Traffic Clerk
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cordage Office
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk

— M —

Maccaferri, Archille, off Standish Ave., Merchant
Magee, John J., 207 Court St., Manufacturer
Maloon, Roger B., 21 Mayflower St., Mechanic
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Manter, Walter L., 34 Allerton St., Cord. Emp.
Mattioli, Alton P., 74 Standish Ave., Machinist
McCosh, Gordon S., 15 Standish Ave., Painter
McKay, Neil, 2 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Millman, Milton R., 150 Court St., Elec. Contr.
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Morton, Lewis B., 250 Sandwich St., Overseer

— O —

O'Neill, Francis T., 212 Sandwich St., Baker

— P —

Parenteau, Alfonse A., 31 Russell St., Painter
Parker, Raymond L., 32 Oak St., Office Mgr.
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer
Pierce, David C., 11 Wood St., Laborer
Poirier, Arthur S., 15 Royal St., Janitor

— R —

Rae, Andrew, Jr., 5 Centennial St., Plumber
Raymond, Elmer R., Long Pond, Highway Dept.
Rezendes, Alfred L., 4 Nelson St., Laborer

— S —

Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Chauffeur
Sampson, Emerson F., Warren Ave., Contractor

Sanderson, Charles T., Holmes Dam, Driver
Scheid, John N., 11 Alvin Rd., Ass't. Mgr.
Schmitt, Peter, 23 Forest Ave., Cordage Emp.
Scotton, Charles F., 5 Chilton St., Insurance
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Caretaker
Sherman Louis, 3 Lothrop St., Hardware Dealer
Smith, Leslie B., 23 Fremont St., Garageman
Snow, Frederick R., Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer
Stevens, Harry C., 34 Oak St., Trucker
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower St., Clerk
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic

— T —

Talbot, Richmond W., 33 Mayflower St., Ins. Agent
Tong, Joseph, Billington St., Puritan Emp.

— V —

Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk

— W —

Watkins, Alvin M., 78 Oak St., Dresser Tender
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic
White, Edward A., 9 So. Spooner St., Watchman
White, Edward L., 21 Oak St., Pattern Weaver
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Whitmore, Louis B., 14 Franklin St., Watchman
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting St., Driver

— Z —

Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Ave., Truck Driver

JAMES A. WHITE
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
Selectmen.

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 25, 1944

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,572.60	\$1,200.00
Accounting Dept.	4,626.00	400.00
Treasury Dept.	3,084.74	785.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,543.00	1,346.75
Assessors' Dept.	7,553.35	300.00
Law Department	1,100.00	150.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	3,084.74	160.00
Engineering Dept.	810.00	165.00
Planning Board	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration	1,931.00	1,105.00
Town House Maintenance	968.00	1,675.00
Town House Repairs		500.00
Old High School (Maint. Offices)	1,633.50	1,450.00
Town Hall Maint.	2,256.22	2,890.00
Police Department	43,365.66	5,230.00
Fire Department	51,266.73	7,335.00
Inspection of Buildings	171.60	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,430.00	700.00
Moth Suppression	1,694.00	3,470.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	822.80	2,066.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,651.00	800.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00	
Forest Warden's Radio		450.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance		14,387.52
Health Department	6,582.74	14,111.00
Garbage Collection	534.82	9,545.80
Public Sanitararies	2,135.00	350.00

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Sewers		3,000.00
Street Cleaning		5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	6,968.00	35,000.00
Highway Construction and Re-Const.		13,600.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		3,500.00
Sidewalks		3,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		1,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		11,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,000.00
Street Lighting		18,000.00
Harbor Master	543.40	
Public Welfare Dept.	9,824.88	42,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children		30,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,130.00	121,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	472.16	9,500.00
School Department	220,800.00	53,300.00
School Dept. Military Retirement Fund	767.22	
School Lunch	2,400.00	3,500.00
Park Department	5,802.86	6,562.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,796.00	
Insurance of Town Property		6,093.00
Contributory Retirement System Pension Fund		21,207.64
Military Retirement Fund		330.40
Expense Fund		500.00
Sexton	242.00	
Miscellaneous Account	490.00	3,300.00
Water Dept. Maint.	17,000.00	24,690.00
Water Dept. Construction		2,000.00
Town Wharf Maint.		150.00
Town Wharf Repairs		450.00
Town Forest Maint.		557.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,900.00	10,000.00

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,500.00
Town Debt and Interest		30,300.00
Totals	\$421,954.02	\$535,337.11
Total of Article 6,	\$957,291.13	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION ARTICLES

7. Public Library	\$9,800.00
8. Loring Library	3,560.00
9. Manomet Library	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day	400.00
11. July Fourth	100.00
12. Mosquito Control	500.00
13. District Nurses	2,500.00
14. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00
18. Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense)	500.00
19. Bucket Loader with Snow Plow	4,500.00
20. Long Pond Road	6,000.00
21. Purchase of Pederzani Property	3,000.00
22. Recreation Commission	
23. Whiting Timber, Little South Pond	255.39
24. Armistice Day	300.00
25. Police Dept. Radio	2,800.00
27. U. S. Bond Investment	40,000.00
28. Reserve Account, from E. and D.	5,000.00
Reserve Account, from Overlay	10,000.00
31. Fire Dept. New Car for Chief	900.00
32. Standish Avenue Playground	2,000.00
33. Swimming Instructors	450.00
34. Playground Equipment	500.00
35. Park Dept. for Care of Shade Trees	200.00

37. Garbage Collection in Manomet	6,000.00
38. Highway Maint. (Chapt. 90)	9,000.00
41. Assessors' Plans	2,500.00
42. Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board	1,500.00
43. Purchase of Brewster Shore Land	500.00

Total of Special Articles,	\$113,915.39
----------------------------	--------------

Less:

From Excess and Deficiency	\$53,000.00
From U. S. Bond Interest	1,000.00
From Reserve Overlay	10,000.00
From Dog Tax from County	1,600.07
From Receipts from sale of timber	155.39
	<hr/> 65,755.46

Amount of Special Articles from Taxes	48,159.93
---------------------------------------	-----------

Add:

Total of Article 6,	957,291.13
---------------------	------------

Total Appropriations from Taxes,	1,005,451.06
----------------------------------	--------------

Less:

Special Reduction, Art. 26,	40,000.00
-----------------------------	-----------

	\$965,451.06
--	--------------

PART II

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town Accountant

of the

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1943

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943

Plymouth, Mass., February 3, 1944

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1943.

The several schedules being in the usual forms and in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1943 tax rate. Schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1943.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1944.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1944.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments, *not including* the January, 1944, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity on January 1, 1944.

There are no overdrafts, except that on the Joint Maintenance of Highways, which was occasioned by failure of the State and County to reimburse the Town before the books were closed for the year. This money was received in January, 1944.

Only \$100,000. was borrowed on temporary notes during the year. These notes were easily cared for when due, one-half on Nov. 10, and the remainder on Dec. 1. A less amount than this may suffice for the year 1944, in view of the town's present financial condition.

Cash balance January 1, 1944, was \$318,776.13 no part of which was borrowed money; Excess and Deficiency balance \$287,691.75; both high line figures on our record. Continuation of excellent tax collections has helped to make up this cash balance, but taxes are only paid once. Receipts during the early part of 1944 from this source must show a decrease. Another thing to remember is that prompt payment of all taxes reduces to near the vanishing point the money collected for interest on deferred tax payments, which until recent years was a considerable item in the annual receipts. This with the present greatly diminished revenue from motor vehicle excise taxes, receipts from public camp-

ing places, and other items, unless offset by increases in other classes of receipts, which fortunately has been the case thus far, will tend to reduce the total of receipts from other than taxes.

The two principal things that have built up the cash reserve are the return of some \$54,000. of 1943 appropriation balances which conditions prevented departments from expending for the intended purposes, and the payment to the Town, by the State, of reimbursements (estimated) for two months beyond the usual twelve months for Old Age Assistance, and for six additional months for Aid to Dependent Children.

After the final payment for retirement of the Memorial Town Hall bonds, in November, 1944, until the town has occasion to again issue bonds for some purpose, there will be but one loan outstanding, that representing the balance of the cost of the New High School, the amount of which at this date is only \$85,000. and the interest rate only 2%.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year			
1. Property	\$619,289.29		
2. Poll	7,100.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	81,074.46		
4. Poll	58.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	7,782.01		
From the State			
6. Corporation	71,796.49		
7.			
8.			
9. Income	73,962.50		
10. Soldiers' Exemption			
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes			
on State Owned Lands	1,261.89		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)			
Total, Taxes	\$862,324.64		\$862,324.64

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses			
11. Liquor	\$14,204.00		
12. All Other	1,469.00		
Permits			
13. Marriage	229.50		
14. All Other	310.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$16,212.50		\$16,212.50

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$901.83		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$901.83		\$901.83
Total Forward			\$879,438.97

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$879,438.97

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

- | | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| 18. For Expenses | | |
| a. Old Age Assistance | \$85,099.94 | |
| b. Aid to Dependent
Children | 9,822.62 | |
| c. Vocational Education
(Smith-Hughes and George Deen Funds) | 1,092.51 | |
| 19. For Outlays | | |

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 20. From State, for Education | | |
| a. Support of Public Schools | | |
| b. Vocational Education | 1,106.45 | |
| c. High School Tuition | | |
| d. High School Transportation | | |
| e. Union Superintendency | | |
| f. English-speaking Classes | | |
| g. Sight-saving Classes | | |
| 21. From State, Armories | | |
| 22. From State, Highways | | |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes | | |
| a. Inspector of Animals | | |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires | | |
| 24. Old Age Assistance
(Chap. 729) | 2,900.77 | |
| 25. | | |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | | |

Gifts from Individuals

- | | | |
|------------------|-------|--|
| 27. For Expenses | 14.75 | |
| 28. For Outlays | | |

Total Grants and Gifts	\$100,037.04	\$100,037.04
------------------------	--------------	--------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.
Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward	\$979,476.01
---------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$979,476.01

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling			
31. Moth Extermination	233.25		
32. Sewers	75.00		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing			
34. Other Purposes			
Total Special Assessments	<u>\$308.25</u>		\$308.25

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service			
36. Minor			
a. Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax	\$18,286.16		
b. Other	165.00		
Total Privileges	<u>\$18,451.16</u>		\$18,451.16
Total forward			<u>\$998,235.42</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$998,235.42

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accounting, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,105.39

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward \$1,105.39

Total forward \$998,235.42

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | \$120.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 110.50 |

Executive

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 4,571.50 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 593.49 |

Financial

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 3. Auditor, Accounting and Auditing | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 4,428.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 389.85 |
| 4. Treasurer | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 2,988.80 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 820.66 |
| 5. Collector | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 4,439.75 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 1,495.12 |
| 6. Assessors | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 7,391.60 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 299.65 |
| 7. License Commissioners | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts | | | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | | |
| b. Miscellaneous | | | 8.00 |

Other General Departments

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--|----------|
| 9. Law | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | 1,135.00 |
| b. Other Expenses | | | 147.11 |

General Government forward			\$28,939.03
----------------------------	--	--	-------------

Total forward			
---------------	--	--	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$998,235.42
General Government forward	\$1,105.39		
46. City or Town Clerk	505.30		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	210.34		
Total General Government	\$1,821.03		\$1,821.03
Total forward			\$1,000,056.45

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$28,939.03		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,988.80		
b. Other Expenses	190.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	671.00		
b. Other Expenses	53.07		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	979.40		
b. Other Expenses	575.45		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	168.00		
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,887.14		
b. Other Expenses	5,182.33		
Total, General Government	\$44,634.22		\$44,634.22
Total forward			\$44,634.22

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,000,056.45
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$34.00		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials (Old Engine)	900.00		
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	139.98		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees	20.00		
67. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties			
69. Services of Dog Officer	1,231.50		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$2,325.48		\$2,325.48
Total forward			\$1,002,381.93

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$44,634.22
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$44,160.25		
20. Equipment	5,621.14		
21. Fuel and Light	845.87		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and grounds	1,603.23		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	573.20		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	45,918.53		
26. Equipment	10,929.20		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,771.73		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and grounds	2,156.16		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	879.61		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	412.00		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,263.50		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,121.13		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,389.76		
39. Forest Fires	1,199.52		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties			
41. Fish Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
Dog Officer	1,231.50		
County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Civilian Defense other than Police and Fire	1,858.47		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$128,384.80		\$128,384.80
Total forward			\$173,019.02

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,002,381.93
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$2,314.49		
71. Tuberculosis	1,867.00		
72. Miscellaneous			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	148.70		
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitararies and Convenience Stations	15.60		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$5,045.79		\$5,045.79
Total forward			\$1,007,427.72

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,019.02
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$1,452.82		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,202.34		
45. Tuberculosis	17,757.22		
46. Vital Statistics	105.25		
47. Other Expenses	2,946.17		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	8,996.35		
b. Animals	413.88		
c. Meat and Provisions	591.75		
d. Milk and Vinegar	360.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	2,542.05		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$973.60	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	11,729.75		
53. Street Cleaning	5,462.47		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,307.49		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$58,367.54	\$973.60	\$59,341.14
Total forward			\$232,360.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,007,427.72
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance	7,646.16		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	204.70		
Total, Highways	\$7,850.86		\$7,850.86
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$871.50		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	960.75		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,588.37		
c. From the State	5,828.70		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	19,198.21		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals	937.81		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,135.43		
c. From the State	79,161.36		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$111,682.13		111,682.13
Total forward			\$1,126,960.71

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$232,360.16
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$8,059.55		
58. General Highway Expenditures	42,790.00		
59. Construction		\$10,565.32	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing		1,253.77	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	8,981.89		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	370.60		
63. Lighting	17,916.78		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering			
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	616.20		
c. Harbor Master and Town Float	783.77		
Total, Highways	\$79,521.79	\$11,819.09	\$91,340.88
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$14,443.35		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,688.02		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	32,468.49		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	834.83		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	39,542.85		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	188,963.97		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	654.59		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	\$284,596.10		\$284,596.10
Total forward			\$608,297.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,126,960.71
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$210.00		
94. Military Aid	375.00		
85. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief (World War II)	425.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,010.00		\$1,010.00
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	\$997.32		
98. Other Tuition	7,897.65		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	405.17		
100. Miscellaneous (Including School			
Lunches \$2,404.58)	2,453.84	\$400.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Schools	\$11,753.98	\$400.00	\$12,153.98
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, libraries			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total forward			\$1,140,124.69

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$608,297.14
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$462.00		
74. State Aid	120.00		
75. Military Aid	300.00		
76. Soliders' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief (Including World War II \$364.00)	6,150.70		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	7,032.70		\$7,032.70
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$5,052.24		
b. Other General Salaries	5,565.39		
c. Other General Expenses	1,145.82		
79. Teachers' Salaries	178,440.53		
80. Text Books and Supplies	13,565.92		
81. Tuition	1,092.20		
82. Transportation	15,547.37		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	14,021.67		
85. Fuel and Light	10,695.89		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	7,575.84		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	680.04		
89. Rent			
90. Other Expenses (Including lunches for undernourished school children)	4,003.62		
Total, Schools	\$257,386.83		\$257,386.83
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$9,563.27		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,442.61		
93. Binding	26.00		
94. Fuel and Light	1,279.62		
95. Buildings	225.00		
96. Other Expenses	264.58		
Total, Libraries	\$13,801.08		\$13,801.08
Total forward			\$886,517.75

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,124.69
81. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$158.85		
Public Camping Places	522.90		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$681.75		\$681.75
Total forward			\$1,140,806.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,517.75
11. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,212.42		
b. Other Expenses	626.63		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,353.07		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$24.80	
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance			
d. Other Expenses	558.78		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,782.48		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,604.55	
c. Other Expenses	255.48		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (In- cluding Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,960.87		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	823.05		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	97.70		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	210.00		
Total, Recreation	\$11,880.48	\$1,629.35	\$13,509.83
Total forward			\$900,027.58

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,806.44
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b. Sale of Real Estate			
c. Sale of Timber	\$155.39		
d.			
Total, Unclassified	\$155.39		\$155.39
Total forward			\$1,140,961.83

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$900,027.58
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$103.72		
b. Fire Department	1,027.00		
c. Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	727.26		
d. Highway Department	520.00		
e. Park Department	624.00		
f. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriations Paid to Retirement Fund	21,500.00		
Total, Pensions	\$25,401.98		\$25,401.98
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property			
106. Memorial Day	350.00		
107. City and Town Clocks	180.00		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,459.12		
b. Sexton	236.50		
c. Recording	83.55		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	100.00		
e. Insurance of Town Property	5,148.08		
f. W.P.A. Administration	27.63		
g. War Price and Rationing Board	1,555.45		
h. Municipal Advertising	84.05		
i. All Other	284.12		
Total, Unclassified	\$9,508.50		\$9,508.50
Total forward			\$934,938.06

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,961.83

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$50,774.51		
b. Miscellaneous	135.00		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,856.78		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	1,106.50		
f. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$53,872.79		\$53,872.79

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,482.55		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,042.67		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,297.07		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	7,822.29		\$7,822.29

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,202,656.91

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$934,938.06

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$32,353.27		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$6,735.61	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	157.43		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	76.80		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	349.82		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$33,937.32	\$6,735.61	\$39,672.93

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$19,727.35		
116. Improvements and Additions			
Total, Cemeteries	\$19,727.35		\$19,727.35

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$994,338.34

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,202,656.91

12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits		
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$3,602.87	
123. On Deferred Special Assessments		
124. On Sinking Funds		
125. On Investment Funds	1,300.00	
126. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	138.03	
b. School	7.34	
c. Library	40.20	
d. Cemetery (General Care)	13.67	
e. All Other (Park)	40.20	
127. Miscellaneous	19.15	
	<hr/>	
Total, Interest	\$5,161.46	\$5,161.46

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$100,000.00	
129. Other Temporary Loans		
a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County		
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130. Loans, General Purposes		
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132. Loans, Cemeteries		
133. Loans, Tax Titles		
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135. Premiums		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
		<hr/>
Total forward		\$1,307,818.37

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$994,338.34

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$250.89	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	3,265.00	
124.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	State or County Assessment		
128.	All Other		
Total, Interest		\$3,515.89	\$3,515.89

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$100,000.00	
130.	Other Temporary Loans		
131.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General	30,500.00	
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
	d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State		
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
135.	State or County Assessment		
136.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$30,500.00	\$100,000.00 \$130,500.00
Total forward			\$1,128,354.23

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,307,818.37

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes
 - a. State } Included in
 - b. County } General Receipts
 - c. Federal Income and Victory Taxes \$28,321.38
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other
 - Dog Licenses for the County 2,255.40

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 4,250.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds { 835.00
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 87.00

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$35,748.78	\$35,748.78
Total forward		\$1,343,567.15

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,128,354.23

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.	
138. From Special Assessments	
139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.	
Total, Sinking Funds	Temporary Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140. Taxes	
a. State (Including State Audit \$1,980.51	\$20,767.55
b. County	35,754.70
c. Federal Income and Victory Taxes	28,321.38
141. Beverage Licenses to the State	
142. Abolition of Grade Crossings	
143. All Other	
Dog Licenses to the County	2,240.40

Trust

144. Perpetual Care Funds	{ 4,750.00
145. Pension and Retirement Funds	{ 835.00
146. Other Public Trust Funds	
147. Income Invested	
148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	26.00

Investment

149. Sinking Fund Securities	
150. Investment Fund Securities (War Bonds)	20,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$112,695.03	\$112,695.03
Total forward		\$1,241,049.26

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,343,567.15

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$1,479.59	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other (Perpetual Care Funds Withdrawn in Error)	35.46	
Total, Refunds	\$1,515.05	\$1,515.05

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Old Age Assistance from Federal Funds for Administration	\$274.95	
Total, Transfers	\$274.95	\$274.95

18. BALANCES

161. General	\$216,110.16	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	500.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$216,610.16	\$216,610.16
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,561,967.31

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,241,049.26

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$393.90	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	112.28	
153. Licenses	6.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	1,318.47	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries	.86	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other, Perpetual Care Funds Redeposited	35.46	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$1,866.97	\$1,866.97

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Federal Grants for Administra- tion to Old Age Assistance Appropriation	\$274.95	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$274.95	\$274.95

11. BALANCES

161. General	\$318,776.13	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$318,776.13	\$318,776.13
		<hr/>
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,561,967.31

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$4,571.50

Payments:

Chairman	\$709.50
Other Selectmen	1,419.00
Clerk	1,848.00
Clerical Assistance	560.00
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00

Total Salaries \$4,571.50

APPROPRIATION \$940.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$212.15
Printing and Advertising	292.90
Travel and Lunches	73.44
Selectmen's Association Dues	15.00

Total Payments \$593.49

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$346.51

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$4,428.00

Payments:

Town Accountant	\$3,096.00
Clerical Assistance	1,332.00

Total Salaries \$4,428.00

APPROPRIATION \$400.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$251.60
Printing	128.25
Mun. Fin. Off. Ass'n Dues	10.00

Total Payments \$389.85

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$10.15

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$2,988.80
---------------	------------

Payments:

Town Treasurer	\$1,935.00
Clerk	877.80
Clerical Assistance	176.00

Total Salaries	\$2,988.80
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$856.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$475.89
Surety Bond	239.00
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	97.60
All Other	8.17

Total Payments	\$820.66
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$35.34
----------------------------------	---------

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$4,439.75
---------------	------------

Payments:

Collector	\$2,902.50
Clerical Assistance	1,537.25

Total Salaries	\$4,439.75
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$843.12
Printing and Advertising	165.00
Surety Bonds	477.00
Dues and Expenses	10.00

Total Payments	\$1,495.12
----------------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4.88
----------------------------------	--------

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$7,431.10
---------------	------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$2,317.70
Other Assessors	3,784.00
Assistant Assessors	254.40

Clerical Assistance	917.00	
Abstracting Titles	118.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,391.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$39.50
APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$131.20	
Assessors' Expenses	136.56	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	25.60	
All Other	6.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$299.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.35

LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$950.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 20, 1943	200.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,035.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,135.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$15.00
APPROPRIATION	\$50.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 24, 1943	150.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$10.00	
Land Court Fees	90.00	
Telephone, Postage, etc.	47.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$147.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$52.89

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,988.80
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,935.00	
Clerk	877.80	
Clerical Assistance	176.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,988.80
APPROPRIATION		\$190.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$140.61	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Dues and Travel Expenses	41.89	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$190.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$865.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$645.00	
Surveying	26.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$671.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$194.00
APPROPRIATION		\$125.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$10.67	
Equipment	26.48	
Mileage	15.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$53.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$71.93

PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
		<hr/>
No Salary Payments		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$100.00
APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Printing and Advertising	168.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$232.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION		\$1,211.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$278.00	
Election Officers	96.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	208.00	
Listing	297.40	
Total Salaries		\$979.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$231.60
APPROPRIATION		\$715.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$139.98	
Printing and Advertising	337.34	
Meals	66.53	
Auto Hire	25.00	
All Other	6.60	
Total Payments		\$575.45
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$139.55

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$946.88
Payments:		
Janitor		\$946.88
APPROPRIATION		\$1,875.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$452.53	
Lighting	240.46	
Janitor's Supplies	267.41	
Repairs	136.45	
Furniture and Furnishings	198.93	
Telephones	225.65	
Care of Adding Machines	27.40	
All Other	48.76	
Total Payments		\$1,597.59
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$277.41

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance from 1941	\$24.65
No Payments	

MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION	\$1,600.50
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Janitor	\$1,540.00
Substitute Janitor	40.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,590.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10.50
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,750.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Coal	\$678.95
Lighting	156.73
Janitor's Supplies	104.38
Heater Repairs	316.75
Other Repairs	160.04
Gas	37.89
Telephone	65.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,519.74

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$230.26
----------------------------------	----------

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$2,387.66
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Custodian	\$2,112.66
Assistant Custodian (2 mos.)	237.60
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$2,350.26

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$37.40
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$2,065.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Fuel	\$1,323.47
Lighting and Power	383.94
Janitor's Supplies	88.07
Repairs	128.27

Water	20.00	
Telephone	50.16	
All Other	71.09	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,065.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$45,034.56
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$3,446.15	
Sergeants	6,965.60	
Patrolmen	21,964.91	
Special Officers	9,851.34	
Janitor	1,080.12	
Clerk	852.13	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department (1 mo.)	103.72	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$44,263.97

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$770.59
----------------------------------	----------------

APPROPRIATION	\$5,795.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,011.30	
Siren and Spare Tire for New Car	66.32	
Gasoline and Oil	815.10	
Auto Insurance	248.52	
		<hr/>
		\$2,141.24

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$717.19	
Repairs	3.99	
Signal System	206.34	
Radio	201.88	
		<hr/>
		\$1,129.40

Fuel and Lights—

Fuel	\$455.27	
Gas and Electricity	390.60	
		<hr/>
		\$845.87

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$146.17	
Changes in Garage (Additional)	277.61	
Converting Heater	26.17	

Floodlights	17.66	
Janitor's Supplies	135.62	
	<hr/>	\$603.23
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$197.99	
Telephone	216.20	
Travel Expenses and Dues	95.27	
Bicycle Plates	30.00	
All Other	33.74	
	<hr/>	\$573.20
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Traffic Paint	\$498.00	
Signs	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$502.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$5,794.94
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		.06
Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943		
for Changes in the Garage		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		\$1,000.00
Appropriation for Purchase of Two Automobiles		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Two Studebaker Sedans		\$1,500.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$48,170.75
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,446.15	
Assistant Chief	2,819.80	
Regular Firemen	35,935.05	
Call Men	3,476.03	
Other Employees	241.50	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,027.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$46,945.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,225.22
APPROPRIATION		\$6,985.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$1,839.86	

Machine Shop Equipment	187.52	
Gasoline and Oil	371.87	
Equipment for Men	129.60	
Fire Alarm	312.82	
Radio	106.25	
	<hr/>	\$2,947.92

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$1,183.34	
Gas and Electricity	588.39	
Wiring, Lamps, etc.	132.81	
	<hr/>	\$1,904.54

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$298.19	
Repairs	834.27	
Furniture and Furnishings	9.75	
Dormitory	55.01	
	<hr/>	\$1,197.22

Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$167.05	
Telephone	238.98	
Freight, Express	27.66	
Travel, Convention Expenses	191.49	
Insurance for Men	200.00	
All Other	54.43	
	<hr/>	\$879.61

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$6,929.29
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$55.71
----------------------------------	-------	---------

Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943, for Converting Central Fire Station to Coal Burning	887.50
Payments:	

Building Alterations	\$145.09
Stoker Installation	560.00
Changing Pipes and Radiators	121.04
	<hr/>

Total Payments	<hr/>	826.13
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$61.37
----------------------------------	-------	---------

Appropriation, Mar. 28, 1942, for New Triple Combination Fire Truck	\$7,000.00
--	------------

Payments:	
500 gal. Canopy Cab Truck	\$7,000.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION	\$168.00
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$168.00
APPROPRIATION	\$25.00
Payments:	
Postage	\$1.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$24.00

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,322.26
Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	\$595.00
Pension of Retired Sealer	727.26
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,322.26
APPROPRIATION	\$900.40
Payments:	
Stationery and Printing	\$12.34
Equipment	245.10
Auto Expense	309.40
Gasoline and Oil	12.17
Mileage and Travel	80.70
All Other	8.79
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$668.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$231.90

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,647.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,647.00
APPROPRIATION	\$3,674.13
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,472.80
Trucking	342.60
Insecticides	316.32
Tools, Paint, Hardware	9.43
Auto and Sprayer Expense	159.80
Gasoline and Oil	128.34

Telephone	29.84	
Boat Hire	15.00	
Total Payments		\$3,474.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$200.00

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$817.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden		\$817.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,173.63
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,141.00	
Trucking	12.80	
Insecticides	268.05	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	34.82	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	102.07	
Telephone	14.02	
Total Payments		\$1,572.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$600.87

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,643.00
Payments:		
Salary of Warden	\$354.75	
Patrol Duty	67.11	
Total Salaries		\$421.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,221.14
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		\$98.93
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,701.07
APPROPRIATION		\$795.00
Payments:		
Storage of Truck	\$96.00	
Apparatus and Equipment	406.62	
Gasoline and Oil	137.10	
Stationery and Printing	22.39	

All Other	16.62	
Total Payments		<u>\$678.73</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$116.27</u>

DEFENSE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1942 expended in 1943 \$277.35

Payments:

General Expenses—		
Stationery	\$12.50	
Emblems and Arm Bands	5.27	
Carpentry	39.25	
	<u> </u>	\$57.02
Air Raid Wardens—		
Telephones	\$175.45	
Lights	1.00	
	<u> </u>	\$176.45
Obery Observation Post—		
Fuel	\$32.28	
Lights	11.60	
	<u> </u>	\$43.88
Total Payments		<u>\$277.35</u>
Balance from 1942 as of April 1, 1943	\$1,213.16	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	4,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve June 20, 1943	500.00	
	<u> </u>	\$6,013.16

Payments:

Police—		
Uniforms	\$827.25	
Cleaning Uniforms	6.70	
All Other	16.55	
	<u> </u>	\$850.50
Fire—		
Spanners, Belts & Straps	\$79.37	
Wheat Lights	91.23	
Flash Lights	34.80	
Gas Masks	211.10	
First Aid Kits	122.98	
Stretchers	44.00	
Airway	246.91	

Wool Blankets	138.00	
All Other	12.89	
	<hr/>	\$981.28

Air Raid Wardens—		
Telephones	\$536.87	
Lights	41.00	
Stationery, Printing, etc.	37.40	
Repairs	15.27	
All Other	18.29	
	<hr/>	\$648.83

Health and Social Service—		
Services of Information Officer	\$300.00	
Rental of Typewriter	38.50	
	<hr/>	\$338.50

Plane Observation Tower		
New Tower	\$500.00	
Lights	11.81	
Fuel	46.92	
	<hr/>	\$558.73

General Fund—		
Stationery	\$19.48	
Arm Bands	8.52	
All Other	7.06	
	<hr/>	\$35.06

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$3,412.90
----------------	-------	------------

Balance Remaining	<hr/>	\$2,600.26
-------------------	-------	------------

RATIONING BOARD EXPENSES

Balance from 1942	\$65.00	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	342.00	
	<hr/>	\$407.00

Payments:		
Salary of Janitor		\$316.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$91.00

Balance from 1942	\$165.12	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,658.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,823.12

Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$323.79	
Office Furnishings	262.75	

Repairs	297.56	
Lights	158.48	
Telephone	196.87	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,239.45
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$583.67

DOG OFFICER

Reimbursement from County	\$1,231.50	
Balance from 1942	2.50	
		<hr/>
Payments:		\$1,234.00
Care, Custody & Destroying Dogs		\$1,231.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2.50

INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,000.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,401.60
Payments:	
Clerical Assistance	\$1,242.57
Health Inspector	2,152.15
Plumbing Inspectors	243.00
Meat Inspector	591.25
Inspector of Animals	413.88
Dentists	816.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases \$225.00

Tuberculosis Dispensary 225.00

\$450.00

Total Salaries

\$5,908.85

Ealance to Excess and Deficiency

\$492.75

APPROPRIATION

\$14,265.68

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery & Postage \$90.59

Printing and Advertising 11.30

Telephones 94.75

Freight & Express 6.31

All Other 7.30

\$210.25

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Medical Attendance \$100.50

Drugs and Medicines 83.10

Maintenance of Contagious Ward

in Jordan Hospital 2,300.00

Jordan Hospital 30.00

Other Hospitals 463.74

\$2,977.34

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care \$3,110.30

All Other 10.16

\$3,120.46

Vital Statistics—

Births \$59.25

Deaths 46.00

\$105.25

Inspection—

Sealing Slaughter Scales \$50

Milk Analysis 360.00

\$360.50

Public Dump—

Labor \$2,125.41

Use of Bulldozer 68.00

Equipment and Repairs 51.80

All Other 6.00

\$2,251.21

Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
Rent	\$420.00	
Light	46.20	
Supplies	21.15	
All Other	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$488.35
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies		\$35.85
Other Expenses—		
Resuscitators	\$414.01	
Fumigation Disinfectant	25.02	
Auto Hire	352.59	
All Other	2.40	
	<hr/>	\$794.02
Total Payments		<hr/> \$10,343.23
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$3,922.45

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION		\$522.67
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		\$522.67
APPROPRIATION		\$8,958.40
Payments:		
Labor	\$8,408.40	
Truck Expense	353.37	
Gasoline and Oil	194.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$8,955.87
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2.53

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$13,923.41
Payments:	
Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1942 Maintenance)	\$13,923.41

DISTRICT NURSES

Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943	500.00
	<hr/> \$2,500.00

Payments:		
Services of District Nurse	\$1,500.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,500.00

SEWERS

APPROPRIATION		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,084.90	
Pipe	59.31	
Grates, Frames, etc.	145.06	
Brick	183.20	
Cement	6.40	
Equipment	63.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,542.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$657.95

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-1-14-20 INTERCEPTING SEWER

Balance from 1942		\$1,653.52
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,653.52

STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION		\$5,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,417.05	
Equipment	45.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,462.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$37.53

PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,110.23
Payments:		
Janitor	\$608.12	
Other Caretakers	1,332.40	
Substitute Janitor	94.34	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,034.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$75.37

APPROPRIATION		\$296.15
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$242.34	
Repairs	30.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$272.63
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.52

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION	\$6,790.40
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,907.69
Foreman	2,376.00
Clerk	1,478.40
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$6,762.09
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$28.31

APPROPRIATION	\$40,000.00
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Auto Allowance	\$676.00
Stationery and Postage	46.72
Telephones	139.16
Fuel and Light	176.33
Painting and Repairs to Office	195.05
Travel Expenses	20.90
All Other	43.30
	<hr/>
	\$1,297.46

General Highway Expenditures—	
Labor	\$18,321.15
Trucks	2,163.45
Stone, Gravel, etc.	209.10
Pipe and Cement	30.22
Equipment	2,018.23
Repairs	988.14
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,464.16

Kerosene	66.91	
Fuel and Light	92.15	
Freight and Express	37.30	
		<hr/> \$25,390.81
Workmen's Liability Insurance—		\$1,831.30
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$85.77	
Traffic Signals	114.20	
Fences	31.60	
		<hr/> \$231.57
Total Payments		<hr/> \$28,751.14
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$11,248.86
Appropriation for New Truck		\$1,850.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,850.00
Appropriation for Fire-Proofing Garage		\$600.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$600.00

JOINT MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS (State, County and Town)

Cash from State, Jan. 14, 1943	\$270.77	
Cash from County, Jan. 14, 1943	270.77	
		<hr/> \$541.54
Overdraft Jan. 1, 1943		<hr/> \$500.99
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$40.55

SAMOSET STREET (CHAPTER 90, MAINTENANCE) (State, County and Town)

Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$3,000.00	
Grants from State	2,478.13	
Grants from County	2,478.13	
		<hr/> \$7,956.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,824.20	
Trucks	48.00	
Tar	5,349.14	
Stone and Gravel	1,556.02	

Grader Rental	150.88	
Paint	68.66	
Total Payments		\$8,996.90
To Excess and Deficiency		1.04
		<hr/>
		\$8,997.94
Due from State and County		<hr/>
		\$1,041.68

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD (CHAPTER 90,
MAINTENANCE)

Balance from 1941 Appropriation	\$1,512.00	
Grants from County	1,074.18	
Grants from State	1,074.18	
		<hr/>
		\$3,660.36
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,361.80	
Trucks	96.00	
Tar	1,619.99	
Gravel	144.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,222.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$437.82

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1942		\$14,321.09
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,239.85	
Roller	18.00	
Tar	4,170.71	
Stone	3,136.76	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$10,565.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3,755.77

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,175.05	
Stone	304.52	

Tar	751.51	
Total Payments		\$3,231.08
Balance Remaining		\$1,768.92

KNAPP TERRACE DRAINAGE

Balance from 1942		\$975.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$957.60	
Cement	16.00	
Total Payments		\$973.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.66

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Balance from 1942	\$18.76	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$2,500.00	
		\$2,518.76
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,039.60	
Cement	185.60	
Gravel, Pipe and Lumber	28.57	
Total Payments		\$1,253.77
Balance Remaining		\$1,264.99

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,782.55	
Trucks	703.35	
Plowing	2,367.00	
Salt	430.13	
Equipment	698.86	
Total Payments		\$8,981.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,018.11

STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$43.60	
Calcium Chloride	330.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$373.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$126.40

STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$18,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$5,445.00	
Ordinary	10,296.00	
Manomet	1,717.50	
Cedarville	414.00	
Plymouth Rock	22.38	
Range Lights	21.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$17,916.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$83.22

HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION	\$532.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$532.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$72.60
Payments:	
Salary of Caretaker (Jan.)	\$72.60
APPROPRIATION	\$100.00
Payments:	
Repairs	\$84.83
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.17

TOWN WHARF IMPROVEMENTS

APPROPRIATION	\$2,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$2,500.00

DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1942	\$4,977.65
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$4,977.65</u>

FISHWAYS IN TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1942	\$4,949.28
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$4,949.28</u>

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION	\$9,263.53
---------------	------------

Payments:

General Administration—	
Chairman (9 mos.)	\$37.50
Secretary	413.87
Supervisor	2,464.00
Investigator	1,540.00
Clerical Assistance	2,590.25
	<u>\$7,045.62</u>

Infirmary—	
Superintendent	\$862.40
Matron	177.38
Cook	924.00
Other Salaries and Wages	249.10
	<u>\$2,212.88</u>

Total Salaries	<u>\$9,258.50</u>
----------------	-------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.03
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$42,050.00
Income from Trust Funds	132.00
	<u>\$42,182.00</u>

Payments:

General Administration—	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$197.79
Mileage	266.54
Travel and Conference Expenses	148.09
Care of Typewriters	43.00
All Other	20.93
	<u>\$676.35</u>

Infirmary—

Groceries, Provisions	\$3,083.82	
Dry Goods, Clothing	198.67	
Repairs	790.12	
Fuel and Light	780.84	
Equipment and Supplies	173.70	
Ice	70.62	
Medical Attendance	272.36	
Telephone	51.05	
Tobacco	26.93	
All Other	21.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,469.11

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$6,781.47	
Rent	2,842.50	
Stamp Plan Cash (2 mos.)	1,336.00	
Groceries, Provisions	8,689.03	
Fuel	\$1,287.95	
Dry Goods, Clothing	163.10	
Medical Attendance	1,286.52	
Burials	637.00	
State Infirmary	269.36	
Other State Institutions	438.70	
Jordan Hospital	3,461.89	
Other Institutions	2,459.25	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	123.75	
Transportation	174.50	
All Other	1.47	
	<hr/>	\$29,952.49

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$691.83	
Towns	143.00	
	<hr/>	\$834.83

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$36,932.78
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5,249.22
----------------------------------	--	------------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for

Inmates of Infirmary

\$6.03

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$3,092.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,152.80	
Social Worker	735.74	
Clerical Assistance	735.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,624.08

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$467.92
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$100,610.00
Transfer from Revenue Dec. 31, 1943	4,488.46
	<hr/>
	\$105,098.46

Payments:

Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$251.51	
Steel Desk	27.50	
Typewriter Inspection and Repairs	61.50	
Other Equipment and Supplies	39.38	
Telephone	56.27	
	<hr/>	
		\$436.16

Aid—

Cash	\$103,526.47	
Medical Attendance	210.13	
Hospitals	219.75	
Nursing	93.56	
Burials	368.90	
	<hr/>	
		\$104,418.81

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$148.65	
Towns	94.84	
	<hr/>	
		\$243.49

Total Payments	\$105,098.46
----------------	--------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$2,746.20
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Supervisor	\$875.60	
Social Worker	585.18	
Clerical Assistance	649.87	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,110.65

Other Administration—		
Mileage	\$343.20	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	27.77	
Stenographer's Chair	26.00	
Other Equipment and Supplies	9.40	
Telephone	14.00	
Travel and Conference Expenses	83.20	
	<hr/>	\$503.57
Total Payments		<hr/> \$2,614.22
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$131.98
Balance from 1942 for Aid	\$2,602.52	
Federal Grants for Aid	82,353.74	
	<hr/>	\$84,956.26

Payments:

Aid—		
Cash	\$83,742.40	
Medical Attendance	194.94	
Hospitals	145.10	
Nursing	93.22	
Burials	365.00	
All Other	4.50	
	<hr/>	\$84,545.16

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$111.12	
Towns	299.98	
	<hr/>	\$411.10

Total Payments	\$84,956.26
----------------	-------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$32,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	\$32,000.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,070.37
Payments:	

Salaries—	
Supervisor	\$435.60

Social Worker	283.68	
Clerical Assistance	310.07	
	<hr/>	\$1,029.35

Other Administration—		
Travel Expenses and Dues		17.57
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		\$1,046.92
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$23.45
Federal Grants for Aid		\$8,752.25
Payments:		
Cash		7,542.85
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,209.40

WIDOWS' ACCOUNTS

Balance from 1942	\$953.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,003.00
Payments:		
To Widows		16.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$987.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION		\$462.00
Payments:		
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent		462.00
APPROPRIATION		\$9,500.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$120.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	300.00	
World War II Allowance—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	364.00	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash	\$4,511.00	
Rent	512.00	
Hospitals	472.25	
Medical Attendance	242.50	

Dental Plates	40.00	
All Other	8.95	
	<hr/>	\$5,786.70
Total Payments		\$6,570.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,929.30

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$217,475.00
Payments:	

General Administration—	
Superintendent	\$5,052.54
Clerk	1,815.75
Attendance Officer	734.14
School Census	143.60
	<hr/>
	\$7,746.03

Teachers' Salaries—	
Day	\$175,435.98
Evening	1,827.30
	<hr/>
	\$177,263.28

Janitors' Services—	
Day	\$13,872.44
Evening	63.00
Snow Removal	86.23
	<hr/>
	\$14,021.67

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Supervisor	\$3,015.50

Medical Inspection—	
Physicians	\$1,999.30
Nurse and Assistant	2,659.33
Dental Nurse	1,891.95
	<hr/>
	\$6,550.58

Pension of School Physician Retired—	900.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Total Salaries	<hr/>	209,497.06
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7,977.94
----------------------------------	--	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$53,300.00
Income from Trust Fund	7.34
	<hr/>
	\$53,307.34

Payments:

General Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$394.71	
Telephone	148.15	
Travel Expenses	34.36	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,002.22

Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books	\$6,123.55	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	5,155.27	
Manual Training Supplies	1,002.39	
Domestic Science Supplies	573.15	
Athletic Supplies	517.13	
Typewriters	194.43	
	<hr/>	\$13,565.92

Tuition—	1,092.20
----------	----------

Transportation—		
Pupils	\$15,547.37	
Teachers	168.57	
	<hr/>	\$15,715.94

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$8,532.69	
Gas and Electricity	2,163.20	
	<hr/>	\$10,695.89

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Weather-proofing Mt. Pleasant and Jr.-Sr. High Schools	\$1,516.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	2,657.92	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	531.65	
Building Material	951.69	
Flags and Flagstuffs	12.45	
Janitors' Supplies	1,206.43	
Telephones	438.11	
Ashes, etc. Removed	129.59	
Moving Piano and Safe	25.00	
Maintenance of Grounds	107.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,575.84

Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	\$274.63	
Audiometer	100.00	
Window Shades	56.65	

Second-Hand Safe	50.00	
Padlocks	153.91	
Screen	33.00	
Lamp and Clock	11.85	
	<hr/>	\$680.04
Diplomas, Graduation—		297.61
Medical Inspection—		
Second-Hand Sedan	\$500.00	
Nurse's Car Expense	323.37	
Equipment and Supplies	151.37	
Dental Clinic	619.18	
	<hr/>	\$1,593.92
Total Payments		<hr/> \$52,219.58
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 1,087.76

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND,
U. S. GRANT

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1942	\$112.00	
Cash from State	959.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,071.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		846.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$225.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND,
U. S. GRANT

Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

Balance from 1942	\$197.74	
Cash from State	133.51	
	<hr/>	\$331.25
Payments:		
Salary of Domestic Science Teacher		\$331.25

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-1-14-2995
NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED
CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION March 27, 1943	\$1,200.00
Payments (Jan.-Mar.):	
Delivering Lunches	\$94.00
Provisions	538.99
Ice	4.40
Utensils	14.95
Gas	68.25
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$720.59
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$479.41

SCHOOL LUNCH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,900.00
Payments:	
Salaries (9 mos.)	1,283.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$616.50
APPROPRIATION	\$2,600.00
Payments (9 mos.):	
Delivering Lunches	\$13.00
Provisions	1,440.83
Utensils and Supplies	17.73
Ice	12.28
Gas	49.51
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,533.35
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,066.65

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1942 Dog Tax	\$9,800.00
Income from Gates Fund	40.20
	<hr/>
	\$9,840.20
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Librarian	\$2,365.00
Assistants	3,773.55
Janitor	847.30
	<hr/>
	\$6,985.85

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$1,421.78	
Bindings	26.00	
Stationery and Printing	106.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,554.28

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$749.56	
Telephone	36.31	
	<hr/>	\$785.87

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$9,326.00
----------------	--	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	\$514.20
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	----------

LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION			\$3,560.00
---------------	--	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$884.93	
Assistant	638.55	
Janitor	653.94	
	<hr/>	\$2,177.42

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$760.87	
Stationery and Printing	10.55	
	<hr/>	\$771.42

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$512.77	
Telephone	34.76	
Sign	17.09	
	<hr/>	\$564.62

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$3,513.46
----------------	--	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	\$46.54
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	---------

MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION			\$1,000.00
---------------	--	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$300.00	
-----------	----------	--

Extra Help	25.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$400.00
Books—		259.96
Other Expenses—		
Rent	\$225.00	
Repairs	16.84	
Insurance	41.28	
Fuel	17.29	
Lamp	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$301.66
Total Payments		<hr/> \$961.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$38.38

PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$5,516.00	
Transfer from Reserve, June 20, 1943	450.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,966.00

Payments:

Superintendent	\$2,039.17
Clerk	173.25
Swimming Instructors	408.32

Caretakers—

Parks and Gardens	\$848.76
Public Playgrounds	669.60
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,738.95
	<hr/> \$3,257.31

Total Salaries	<hr/> \$5,878.05
----------------	------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$87.95
----------------------------------	---------------

Appropriation	\$5,750.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
	<hr/>	\$5,790.20

Payments:

Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$1,504.31
Supplies	226.51
Equipment	125.55
Repairs	147.35

Auto and Truck	626.63	
Telephone	45.86	
Lights	13.51	
	<hr/>	\$2,689.72

Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$1,112.88	
Supplies	23.81	
Equipment	97.33	
Repairs	125.15	
Lights	6.77	
Telephone	2.42	
	<hr/>	\$1,368.36

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$813.60	
Supplies	8.86	
Equipment	91.28	
Repairs	492.34	
Lights	184.44	
Telephone	46.13	
	<hr/>	\$1,636.65

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$5,694.73
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$95.47
----------------------------------	--	---------------

GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

(Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner
Land on Market Street)

Balance from 1942		\$161.32
-------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Labor		24.80
-------	--	-------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$136.52
-------------------	--	----------------

STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1942	\$140.70	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,640.70

Payments:

Labor	\$289.80	
Use of Bulldozer	1,110.00	
Filling and Grading	125.00	

Grass Seed	74.35	
All Other	5.40	
Total Payments		\$1,604.55
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$36.15

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION March 23, 1940	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1942	\$810.00
Payments:	
Telephone	27.63
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$782.37

SEXTON

APPROPRIATION	\$236.50
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	236.50

HONOR ROLL

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Postage	70.20
Balance Remaining	\$929.80

MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION	\$400.00
Payments:	
American Legion Band	\$132.00
Plants and Flags	135.00
Taxi Hire	45.00
Other Expenses	38.00
Total Payments	\$350.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.00

JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Amplifier Service	\$15.00	
Prizes	62.70	
Refreshments	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$97.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.30

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION	\$1,144.00
Payments:	
To Two Men Retired from Town Departments	1,144.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

APPROPRIATION	\$470.49
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	470.49

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION	\$21,029.51
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$21,029.51

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1942	\$175.18
Payments:	
Services of Clerk	\$62.50
"Old Chapel" Expenses	21.55
Total Payments	\$84.05
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$91.13

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Transfer from Reserve, June 20, 1943 \$200.00

Payments:

Entertainment of Rt. Hon. Isaac Foot—	
Travel, Room and Meals	\$18.75
Banquet at Mayflower Hotel	133.55
Photographs	15.00
Folders, etc.	32.70

Total Payments	<u>\$200.00</u>
----------------	-----------------

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION March 27, 1943 \$5,200.00

Refund of Boiler Insurance Premium,
Feb. 18, 1943

18.12

\$5,218.12

Payments:

Fire Insurance—	
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,087.00
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,675.37
	<u>\$3,762.37</u>
Premium for War Damage Insurance—	1,385.71

Total Payments	<u>\$5,148.08</u>
----------------	-------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$70.04</u>
----------------------------------	----------------

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION \$450.00

Payments:

Moderator	\$20.00
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00
Care of Town Clock	180.00
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00

Total Salaries	<u>\$430.00</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$20.00</u>
----------------------------------	----------------

APPROPRIATION \$3,000.00

Payments:

Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports	\$94.00	
Stationery and Postage	11.50	
Travel	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$110.50
Certification of Notes—		8.00
Town Float, Boat and Anchorage Basin—		
Town Float Storage and Repairs	\$152.67	
Paint for Boat	1.10	
Labor and Expense on Moorings	28.00	
New Chimney for Town Building at State Wharf	70.00	
	<hr/>	\$251.77
V. F. W. Coal—		100.00
Herring Streams—		
Agawam and Halfway Pond		76.80
Unclassified—		
Flags	\$27.73	
Care nad Repair of Flagpole	46.63	
Town Reports	1,459.12	
Pilgrims' Progress	10.00	
Soldiers' Headstones	8.00	
Recording	83.55	
Repair "Old Chapel" building	1.56	
	<hr/>	\$1,636.59
Total Payments		<hr/> \$2,183.66
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 816.34

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency	\$10,000.00	
Appropriations from Reserve Overlay	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,000.00
Transfers to:		
Law Dept., Salaries	\$200.00	
Law Dept., Other Expenses	150.00	
Police Dept., Changes in Garage	1,000.00	
Fire Dept., Converting to Coal Burning	887.50	
Civilian Defense	500.00	
District Nurses	500.00	
Old Age Assistance	4,488.46	

Park Dept., Salaries	450.00
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	200.00
Water Dept. Maintenance, Salaries	700.00
Reserve Overlay	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	\$14,075.96
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$924.04

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$15,265.00
Transfer from Reserve, Dec. 10, 1943	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,965.00

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,162.83
Collector	1,601.60
Clerks	1,907.00
Janitor	227.80
Foreman	2,926.90
Assistant Foreman and Meter Man	2,404.72
Pumping Station Engineers	3,718.78
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$15,949.63
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.37

APPROPRIATION	\$22,170.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration—

Fuel and Light	\$150.83
Stationery, Printing, Postage	548.04
Telephone	258.40
Survey	1,076.19
Premium on Surety Bond	15.00
Examination of Water Samples	89.50
Half Cost of Converting Heater	45.40
Care and Repair of Machines	72.05
All Other	29.08
	<hr/>
	\$2,284.49

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$5,491.36
Workmen's Liability Insurance	319.64
Pipe and Fittings	641.25

Meters, Fittings	1,009.42	
Freight and Express	55.77	
Aluminum Paint	216.00	
Painting Three Tanks	216.00	
Other Equipment and Repairs	586.23	
Auto Expense	922.05	
Fuel and Light	127.91	
All Other	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,590.63

Pumping Station—

Boilers and Pumps	\$914.47	
3-yr. Boiler Insurance	475.00	
Oil Waste and Packing	449.27	
Coal	355.36	
Fuel Oil	1,357.81	
Building (Including New Machine Shop)	1,592.88	
Light	379.30	
Electric Power	597.31	
Machine Shop Tools	341.33	
	<hr/>	\$6,462.73

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$18,337.85
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance Reserved for Contract with

Fairbanks Morse Company	\$1,604.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	2,227.82

Total Balance	<hr/>	\$3,832.15
---------------	-------	------------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1942	\$1,360.48	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,060.48

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$2,016.93	
Hydrant	85.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,102.50
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$957.98

PURCHASE OF EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT
(For Water Department)

Balance from 1942	\$154.81
Payments:	
Hose and Couplings	70.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$84.81

AIR COMPRESSOR AND PAVING BREAKER
(For Water Department, to be available to
other departments)

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Air Compressor and Starter	\$1,674.04
Paving Breaker	216.05
Air Hose, Points, Bits	82.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,972.29
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$27.71

AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

Balance from 1942	\$89.66
Payments:	
Equipment	6.61
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$83.05

PURCHASE OF LAND AT LITTLE SOUTH POND

APPROPRIATION	\$650.00
Payments:	
Boutin Land	\$350.00
Whiting Land	300.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$650.00

TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$215.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent (6 mos.)	\$26.25
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$188.75

APPROPRIATION		\$689.79
Payments:		
Labor	\$264.00	
Tools	2.11	
Telephone	57.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$323.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$366.22

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION		\$2,900.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,967.68	
Clerical Assistance	870.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,837.68
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		62.32
APPROPRIATION	\$11,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	2,892.08	
	<hr/>	
		\$13,892.08

Payments:		
Labor	\$10,869.88	
Teams and Trucks	406.14	
Soil, Sods and Fertilizer	236.00	
Trees, Shrubs and Grass Seed	303.86	
Hardware and Paint	244.51	
Telephones	54.55	
Stationery	147.59	
Calcium Chloride	154.20	
Cement	29.35	
Medical Attendance (Injured Employee)	35.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$12,481.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,411.00

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION	\$2,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	13.67	
Income from Trust Funds	186.49	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,700.16

Payments:		
Labor	\$2,357.89	
Team	6.00	
Hardware, Paint, etc.	18.37	
Pointing Back Wall	132.47	
Surfacing Walks	166.75	
Sign	6.00	
Flags	5.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,692.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.26

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND
SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	20.00	
Income from Trust Funds	198.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,718.50

Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$484.75	
Grading Driveway	157.43	
Bouquets	14.00	
Time Cards	4.25	
Sharpening Mowers	3.45	
	<hr/>	\$663.88

Manomet—		
Labor	\$912.45	
Tools and Equipment	22.65	
Fertilizer	8.00	
Time Cards	4.25	
Auto Hire	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$951.35

Cedarville—		
Labor	\$63.60	
Supplies	.86	
	<hr/>	\$64.46

South Pond—		
Labor	\$36.00	

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$1,715.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.81

IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

Balance from 1940	\$496.75
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$496.75

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

APPROPRIATION	\$34,250.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Town Debt—		
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00	
New School House Loan	13,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		\$30,500.00

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$250.89	
Town Hall Loan	1,160.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	15.00	
New School House Loan	2,090.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		\$3,515.89

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$34,015.89
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$234.11
----------------------------------	-------	----------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$67,654.50
2. Corporation Taxes	60,816.49
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,261.89
4. Gasoline Tax	.....
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	27,575.42
6. Licenses	18,577.13
7. Fines	858.97
8. Grants and Gifts	2,419.20
9. Special Assessments	425.75
10. General Government	2,888.53
11. Protection of Persons and Property	224.09
12. Health and Sanitation	4,077.16
13. Highways	52.50
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	22,430.49
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	57,663.78
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax)	2,900.77
17. Soldiers' Benefits	936.25
18. Schools	6,366.99
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	1,616.90
21. Public Service Enterprises	49,377.04
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,367.25
23. Interest on Taxes	5,278.03
	<hr/> \$336,769.13

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

1. Income Tax	\$73,962.50	
2. Corporation Taxes	71,796.49	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,261.89	
4. Gasoline Tax	.....
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	18,173.88	
6. Licenses	16,671.50	
7. Fines	901.83	
8. Grants and Gifts	1,121.20	
9. Special Assessments	308.25	
10. General Government	2,364.03	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	1,093.98	
12. Health and Sanitation	4,897.09	
13. Highways	204.70	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	29,447.53	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	81,296.79	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax)	2,900.77	
17. Soldiers' Benefits	1,010.00	
18. Schools	11,902.68	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	681.75	
21. Public Service Enterprises:		
a. Water	\$50,909.51	
b. Town Wharf	1,856.78	
c. Herring Streams	1,106.50	
	<hr/>	53,872.79
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)		3,041.81
23. Interest on Taxes		3,622.02
		<hr/>
		\$380,533.48
		<hr/>
Excess of Actual Receipts		\$43,764.35

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1943

Charges:

Appropriations March 27	\$953,997.68
-------------------------	--------------

Less:

Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,797.01	
Estimated Receipts	336,769.13	
	<hr/>	\$338,566.14

Amount to be Assessed	*\$615,431.54
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	43,846.27
---	-----------

\$659,277.81

Credits:

Assessors' Warrant, May 24	\$606,081.54
----------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax Warrant, March 1	9,350.00
---------------------------	----------

*\$615,431.54

Additional Warrant, Personal	15.60
------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrant, Real Estate	34.32
---------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrant, Polls	32.00
---------------------------	-------

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$615,513.46
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	43,764.35
--	-----------

\$659,277.81

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1943

Unexpended Balances Returned:

Selectmen's Department		\$346.51
Accounting Department		10.15
Treasury Department		35.34
Tax Collector's Department		4.88
Assessors' Department	\$39.50	.35
Law Department	15.00	52.89
Engineering Department	194.00	71.93
Planning Board	100.00	232.00
Election and Registration	231.60	139.55
Old High School Building	10.50	230.26
Town House		277.41
Town Hall	37.40	
Police Department	770.59	.06
Fire Department	1,225.22	55.71
Fire Department, Converting to Coal Burning		61.37
Forest Warden's Department	2,221.14	116.27
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,701.07	
Inspection of Buildings		24.00
Sealing Weights and Measures		231.90
Moth Suppression		200.00
Tree Warden's Department		600.87
Shellfish Protection		1,000.00
Health Department	492.75	3,922.45
Garbage Collection		2.53
Sewers		657.95
Street Cleaning		37.53
Public Sanitarries	75.37	23.52
Roads and Bridges	28.31	11,248.86
Samoset Street (Chap. 90.)		1.04
Snow and Ice Removal		2,018.11
Street Sprinkling		126.40
Street Lighting		83.22
Public Welfare Department	5.03	5,249.22
Old Age Assistance	467.92	
Soldiers' Benefits		2,929.30
School Department	7,977.94	1,087.76

School Lunch	616.50	1,066.65
Plymouth Public Library		514.20
Loring Library		46.54
Manomet Library		38.38
Park Department	87.95	95.47
Miscellaneous Account	20.00	816.34
Standish Avenue Playground		36.15
Memorial Day		50.00
July Fourth		2.30
Insurance of Town Property		70.04
Water Department	15.37	2,227.82
Water Department, Air Compressor and Paving Breaker		27.71
Town Forest	188.75	366.22
Town Wharf, Repairs, etc.		15.17
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	62.32	1,411.00
Burial Hill		7.26
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		2.81
Town Debt and Interest		234.11

Total from Salaries	\$16,584.23	—————
Total from Other 1943 Appropriations		38,107.51
From Special Appropriations of Prior Years:		
Joint Maintenance of Highways		40.55
South Meadow Road (Chap. 90.)		437.82
Highway Construction and Reconstruction		3,755.77
Knapp Terrace Drainage		1.66
Nutrition Project W. P. A.		479.41
Administration, etc., W. P. A.		782.37
Water Dept. Emergency Equipment		84.81
Water Dept. Aux. Water Supply, Manomet		83.05

Total Appropriation Balances Returned	\$60,357.18
---------------------------------------	-------------

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1943		\$211,526.38
Less:		
Appropriated March 1943	\$30,000.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles, including subsequent taxes	6,980.85	
	—————	36,980.85
		—————
		\$174,545.53

Add:	
Tax Titles Redeemed, or Sold	7,722.01
Tax Titles Disclaimed	23.60
Tax Titles Abated	213.12
Tax Possession Sold	60.00
Excess Revenue, 1943	43,846.27
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned December 31, 1943	60,357.18
Returned from Reserve Account	924.04
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1943	\$287,691.75

BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1944

Cash		\$319,776.13	Overlay, Tax of 1942	\$13,267.69	
Uncollected Taxes:			Overlay, Tax of 1943	9,536.58	
Harold W. Baker, Collector,			Total Overlays		\$22,804.27
Tax of 1942, Personal	\$332.10		Reserve from Overlays		12,890.75
Tax of 1942, Real Estate	3,758.68		Tailings Account		146.47
Tax of 1943, Personal	1,606.02		Sale of Land (Chap. 44, Sect. 63)		2,700.00
Tax of 1943, Real Estate	51,631.40		Sale of Timber, Little South Pond		155.39
Tax of 1942, Polls	6.00		Over-assessment State Parks, 1943		21.82
Tax of 1943, Polls	20.00		Town Clerk, Dog Licenses		12.00
Total Uncollected Taxes		\$57,354.20	Town Clerk, Sale of Dogs		3.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		168.45	Unappropriated Revenue:		
for the year 1943		21.75	Liquor License Fees, 1944	\$10,950.00	
Moth Assessment, 1943		8,139.36	Income from Bank Stock, etc.	2,162.00	
Tax Titles		2,199.20	Income from War Bonds	1,000.00	
Tax Possessions			Special Reimbursement, Old		
Uncollected Water Rates:			Age Assistance	1,399.81	
Addie H. Burgess, Collector			Cemeteries, Sale of Lots	6,966.54	
Water Rates, 1942	\$394.36		Total Unappropriated Revenue		\$22,478.35
Water Rates, 1943	7,442.20		Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
Labor and Material, 1942	2.50		Town House Repairs	\$24.65	
Labor and Material, 1943	25.00		Defense Committee	2,600.26	
Total Uncollected Water Rates		7,864.06			

Under-assessment of County Tax, 1943	1,404.57	War Price and Rationing Board	674.67
		Intercepting Sewer Outfall	1,653.52
		Dog Officer	2.50
Joint Highway Maintenance,		New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00
Overdraft (Amount due from State and County)	1,041.68	Fire-Proofing Highway Garage	600.00
		Hard-Surfacing Streets	1,768.92
		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	1,264.99
		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants, Administration	131.98
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		A. D. C. Federal Grants for Administration	23.45
Health	\$1,670.40	A. D. C. Federal Grants for Aid	1,209.40
Welfare	237.05	State Aided Vocational Education	225.00
Aid to Dependent Children	513.53	Gift from Anna Spooner Estate for Beautification of Park Land	136.52
Old Age Assistance	1,081.69	New Fence at Veterans Field	1,000.00
State and Military Aid	488.50	Honor Roll	929.80
School	3,198.15	Municipal Advertising	91.13
Town Wharf Rentals	1,757.82	Water Department Maintenance	1,604.33
Cemetery	1,539.87	Water Department Construction	957.98
		Town Wharf Improvement	2,500.00
		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	4,977.65
		Fishways in Town Brook	4,949.28
		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery	496.75
Total Departmental	\$10,487.01		
		Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances	\$29,672.78

Excess and Deficiency	\$287,691.75
Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:	
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$168.45
Moth Assessment	21.75
Tax Title	8,139.36
Tax Possession	2,199.20
Water Department	7,864.06
Departmental	10,487.01
	<hr/>
	\$28,879.83
	<hr/>
	\$407,456.41

—87—

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded Debt	
	\$112,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$112,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$14,500.00
	98,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$112,500.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments (Exclusive of Retirement Funds)	
	\$198,244.91
	<hr/>
	\$730.00
	1,350.00
	500.00
	300.00
	2,000.00

Alice Spooner Fund	1,500.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,248.89
Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund	
(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	144,306.69
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	109.33
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
Town of Plymouth U. S. Bonds Investments	
(Under Chap. 4, Acts of 1942)	20,000.00
(Under Chap. 5, Acts of 1943)	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$198,244.91
	<hr/>
	88

\$198,244.91

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$54,474.49
Retirement System Funds	\$54,474.49
(See Report of Retirement Board for list of these Securities and Cash).	

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1944,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1944.

Loans	Outstanding	Added	Paid	Outstanding	Principal	Interest
	Jan. 1, 1943	During 1943	During 1943	Jan. 1, 1944	Due in 1944	Due in 1944
Memorial Town Hall	\$29,000.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$580.00
New High School	111,000.00	.....	13,000.00	98,000.00	13,000.00	1,830.00
Aerial Ladder Truck	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	\$143,000.00	.....	\$30,500.00	\$122,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$2,410.00

— 89 —

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness,
January 1, 1944

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500.00 annually
Original amount \$294,000.00.
Maturity date 1944.

\$14,500.00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,
payable \$13,000.00 annually 1939 to 1945
and \$12,000.00 annually 1946 to 1951.
Maturity date 1951.

\$93,030.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$210.23
Betsey C. Bagnell	381.61
Rebecca D. Ryder	600.42
Lydia W. Chandler	257.48
Curtis Howard	504.94
Sarah F. Bagnell	202.53
A. A. Whiting	968.44
James Reed	409.89
Barnes lot	267.77
William H. Nelson	728.14
Charles Holmes	234.28
Louisa S. Jackson	203.78

Judith S. Jackson	420.50
John Donley	101.48
David Drew	102.83
Mary J. Brown	53.12
Mary V. Lewis	216.35
Priscilla L. Hedge	209.93
Frederick Webber	99.12
Nancie C. Wood	1,033.02
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,053.42
Joshua Atwood	102.57
Ichabod Shaw	768.94
Edwin Morey	642.04
Waldron & Dunham	214.75
Timothy T. Eaton	155.22
Heman Cobb	209.78
Thomas Sampson	211.66
Ephraim B. Holmes	534.04
Lydia E. Jackson	208.19
Jacob Jackson	114.85
Charlotte R. Bearse	215.48
Washburn portion lot	154.92
Helena B. Rich	103.32
Winslow B. Rickard	102.01
John Eddy	104.66
Helen Covington	206.72
Freeman E. Wells	154.55
Eliza Burt	153.01
David L. Harlow	102.43
Benjamin Swift	105.72
Ellis Benson	104.61
James Deacon	139.16
Spooner-Cornish	50.66
Ellis & Freeman	101.38
Ansel F. Fish	212.25
Taylor & Foss	103.98
Mary A. Minter	131.57

William R. Drew	616.49
Adelaide Reed	105.30
Elizabeth M. Ward	247.19
Edward W. Bradford	212.47
Harvey lot	102.45
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	104.76
Linus B. Thomas	52.09
Ephraim S. Morton	108.62
Merriam lot	223.10
B. O. Strong	132.08
John C. Cave	102.10
Winslow B. Standish	106.65
Calvin S. Damon	534.07
Finney & Churchill	102.32
Edward B. Hayden	132.01
H. N. P. Hubbard	213.81
Anderson lots	151.56
Sylvanus Churchill	55.65
Nancy L. Pratt	79.20
Burgess P. Terry	132.37
William & P. H. Williams	101.67
Increase Robinson	462.38
August H. Lucas	159.56
Edward Morton	103.61
Benjamin Pierce	68.23
Alfred P. Arnold	106.99
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.72
Charles H. Holmes	103.34
Daniel Hinchcliffe	107.28
Samuel Nelson	101.72
Nathaniel Russell	202.65
Sumner Leonard	209.27
Frederick Dittmar	103.26
Emeline Landy	105.89
John F. Hoyt	127.30

Pope lot	151.29
Nehemiah Savery	105.95
Thomas A. Holsgrove	158.43
John C. Ross	208.87
Archibald McLean	52.27
George L. Lyon	162.93
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	235.85
Charles E. Barnes	105.04
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.01
Ezra Harlow	154.78
Mercy J. Howland	143.18
Isaac M. Jackson	1,043.16
Mary McDonald	103.55
Mary J. Corey	103.31
Ellis-Ryder	102.11
Brewster-Bartlett	312.38
Barnabas Hedge	157.21
George M. Collins	129.52
Alexander McLean	101.95
Charles E. Dow	105.77
Shaw & Thomas	208.83
Atwood & Pratt	210.99
Prentiss lot	209.47
Rufus H. Pope	76.92
Alanson Thomas	152.42
Albert Whiting	147.60
Gamaliel Thomas	103.47
Albert Bramhall	104.53
Nancy B. Stevens	105.40
Johnson-Hart	105.00
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.54
Coomer Weston	205.31
Edward N. H. Vaughn	321.14
Thomas W. Finney	101.82
Charles H. Howland	123.75
Davidson lots	256.82

James Ellis	104.23
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	100.36
Marietta Bumpus	135.63
Frederick O. Bradford	151.79
Mercy C. Robbins	360.60
D. Edson Raymond	103.74
Martin J. Hunting	214.15
Watson & Rufus Ellis	106.08
Herbert Robbins	106.83
William J. Waterson	104.27
Belinda B. Clements	104.01
George D. Bartlett	504.22
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	103.02
John F. Hall	201.78
Charles P. Morse	102.95
Stephen & Almira B. Pember	103.70
Barnabas Churchill	220.58
Erastus B. Torrance	101.19
Winslow W. Avery	208.39
Daniel O. Churchill	104.12
Bradford Barnes	155.16
Zacheus Bartlett	104.77
Burgess & Churchill	50.56
Alexander M. Harrison	101.23
Hilda Svennsson	106.53
Hiram B. Sears	210.17
Joseph Taylor	78.76
Franklin B. Cobb	102.10
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	104.42
John S. Butler	108.78
Charles H. & Eunice B. Howland	110.31
Sylvanus W. King	104.56
Levi P. Morton	101.30
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	203.49
John Bachelder	313.40
Richard McLean lots	209.00

Ziba R. Ellis	102.32
Charles L. Jones	204.30
Clark Ellis	225.72
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor	102.14
Joshua L. Edes	107.21
Raymond-Doten	215.73
John Peck	106.67
Hayden-Bradford	126.81
Abbie B. Ward	168.74
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.44
Charles C. Drew	254.75
Thomas Hedge	287.42
Elmer H. Bartlett	122.97
Scovel-Doten	264.94
Walter S. Irwin	131.99
Peter Holmes lot	265.55
Frank Sheppard	104.42
Maria A. Rickard	106.18
Emily H. Cook	161.56
William & Violet Crozier	102.91
Frederick Mahler	102.81
Isaac B. King	259.10
Catherina Wilhelmy	102.92
Emily F. Bartlett	176.13
William Bradford	259.51
Charles & Deborah Hathaway	210.38
Kate Zahn	108.15
Lothrop C. King	207.64
Alpheus O. Grant	106.28
Jennette B. Smyth	102.11
Clark Finney	118.97
Ichabod Morton	101.58
Cobb & Burgess	103.06
William H. Miller	102.07
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	186.46
George H. Malloy	102.82

Robert Siebenschu	107.38
Perkins-Sibley lot	99.34
Priscilla Perkins	125.79
Betsey F. Dunham	107.62
George H. Dunham	102.62
Burgess-Bennett	206.86
George & Elizabeth Nichols	217.43
Harry Kramer	105.37
Nellie H. Weeks	100.00
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	108.22
Charles C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	106.57
Mary J. Ware	100.58
William L. Finney	256.57
Jacob Jr., & Elizabeth Mahler	211.42
Nathaniel Bartlett	142.49
Charles E. Ryder	109.89
Mary A. Austin et als.	78.32
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	43.24
David O. Harvey	206.37
John D. & Thomas Churchill	525.14
Antone Rose	106.24
John Bodell	214.31
Lauchlin C. McLean	104.62
Adelbert C. Finney	109.56
Ezro J. Huntley	102.30
Jessie Shaw	156.30
Seth L. Holmes	131.35
Capt. W. W. Baker	104.50
George E. Saunders	213.72
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,048.37
Eben & Mary A. Morton	101.73
Thomas M. Paty	153.98
Squire Sutcliffe	101.78
William D. Carleton	156.80

Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	53.57
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.91
Charles Herbert Briggs	107.39
Harvey & Lois Briggs	105.34
Everett Finney	105.11
Matilda Hinchcliffe	165.53
Nathaniel Shaw	116.90
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	101.78
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.81
George E. Mabbett	2,952.32
Charles F. Haire	268.54
Charles W. Huff	220.96
William H. Clark	265.46
Addie A. Reed	95.55
Lucretia Davis	50.40
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.17
Robert H. Weston	157.66
Lafayette W. Cahoon	115.43
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	426.23
Winslow-Whitman	210.57
Horace M. Saunders	309.00
Verity Hawkyard	101.49
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	209.09
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.53
Asa H. Burgess	202.30
John Finney	100.64
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.40
Corban Barnes, Sr.	105.21
Benjamin W. Gooding	207.53
George A. Collins	153.72
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	159.50
James H. Robbins	103.23
Herbert W. Bartlett	121.91

Betsey O. Burgess	107.22
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	204.92
Caroline Gorham	128.53
Ellis & Freeman	110.28
Emeline Dunham	102.20
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	314.76
Frederick H. Bradley	104.39
James Taylor	103.75
Albert T. Hatfield	102.22
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.79
Mark J. Bumpus	127.60
Horatio Wright	107.25
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	104.72
Joseph M. Kingan	209.67
Allen lot	208.26
Timothy E. Gay	105.67
John Battles	105.17
Sarah F. Schroeder	206.92
Winslow W. Churchill	100.19
Sarah F. Schroeder	104.80
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	157.10
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	208.65
Esther S. Bartlett	103.48
Silas D. Brown	104.46
Henry Weston	101.60
Simon R. Burgess	51.73
Diman-Barnes	222.49
Lucretia W. Langille	100.37
Christian Sauer	100.01
Joab Thomas	203.13
Joseph M. Nickerson	132.01
William Armstrong	101.87
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.01
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.46

Walter G. Wood	308.57
Zenas E. Langford	302.57
Mercy A. Chummock	101.37
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	101.03
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.54
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	303.23
John W. Ashton	175.01

New funds established in 1943:

Consider Fisher	100.50
Cristina B. McLean	300.47
Mary A. McDonald	101.00
Andrew Kierstead	85.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$57,168.55
--	-------------

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	661.76
William H. Nelson	807.19
Thomas B. Bartlett	212.17
Rebecca F. Sampson	481.78
Katherine E. Sever	213.59
Mary F. Wood	115.68
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.90
Cordelia Savery	101.36
William Ross	399.85
Putnam Kimball	307.87
John Gooding	304.54
Schuyler Sampson	240.87
R. B. Hall	100.01
Fanny Sylvester	110.97
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.58
E. A. Spooner	108.55
George Hayward	324.28
George S. Tolman	109.78
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	181.04
Danforth & Thurber	210.30
William Bartlett	413.10
Daniel H. Paulding	341.70
John Morissey	249.84
Oliver T. Wood	105.14
Sarah A. Waldron	178.95
Sarah V. Kendrick	52.82
Emma F. Avery	531.37
Isaac M. Jackson	1,012.23
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	255.66
Dora Perritt	135.08
Mary E. Moning	109.53
Nathaniel Spooner	525.00
Abbie D. Danforth	103.85
Georgianna Hedge	102.37

Elizabeth F. Stoddard	225.00
Benjamin Hathaway	211.92
Cornelius Bradford	116.35
George W. Haskins	70.69
Annie Martin	262.14
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.42
Obadiah Lyon	236.97
Madeline Harris	159.54
Lydia G. Lothrop	320.28
Sarah W. Sparrow	110.61
Charles W. Eaton	311.28
Charles C. Doten	266.83
Sarah J. Ryder	207.67
Mary B. Bassett	102.65
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	301.25
Henry W. Tillson	107.32
Caroline Grozinger	51.52
Joseph P. Thurston	215.10
Gustavus G. Sampson	166.22
Amelia Knoch	109.21
Briggs-Goodwin	102.50
James H. Sutcliffe	102.91
Evelyn Louise Perry	104.97
John Smith	104.89
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	257.61
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	128.05
Caroline C. Finney	102.51
Thomas Cooper	117.52
Lorenzo M. Bennett	229.33
James R. Shaw	149.50
Ernest L. Sampson	219.08
Truman Sampson	100.01
Levi R. Sampson	151.81
Arthur S. Byrnes	103.51
Otis W. Lapham	103.19
Francis M. Robbins	103.02

Lemuel L. Swift	251.79
George W. Bradford	214.22
Grace D. Mooney	51.79
Amasa C. Sears	102.11
Mary Pratt	287.45
Henry W. Torrey	169.50
Lyndon P. Hubbard	102.88
Stephen Doten	133.23
Ellen D. Howard	190.44
Bramhall Fund	156.74
Thomas Jackson	104.62
Emma S. Hall	106.56
Douglas-Hodges	105.68
Churchill-Harlow	153.32
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.45
George Finney	101.61
Horace C. Whitten	100.29
Edward L. Robbins	206.39
Henry Buhnam	107.45
John Krins	111.24
Addie E. Douglas	106.30
Frederick M. Atwood	158.90
Ellis Whiting	128.89
Charles Rogers	87.85
Helen F. Hedge	247.63
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	137.24
Charles S. Purinton	338.52
Isaac H. Valler	100.03
Esther Hollis	443.72
Edward W. Baker	191.45
Elizabeth A. Howland	214.41
Harriet E. McFall	157.22
George E. Randall	158.89
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.75
Eliza G. Hall	215.21
Emma W. Hedge	208.25
John Fratus	154.69

Mary E. Fuller	102.08
Thomas Pierce	205.58
Alfred L. Bartlett	211.05
Martha S. Brewster	108.83
Henry E. Maynard	103.86
Edward H. Thompson	108.31
Benjamin Drew	163.93
Mary McLeod	221.82
Catherine B. Morrison	106.32
Lucy C. Nelson	218.55
Philip Rudolph	107.39
Eugenia Lothrop	109.23
Lucia S. Griffin	103.98
Anna B. Humphrey	109.25
Mercie F. Morse	111.15
Anna M. Shepard	318.63
Martha A. Morton	102.99
Nellie E. McCloskey	213.46
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	201.61
J. Sumner Wood	105.58
Frank Quartz	231.66
Clarence W. Burgess	169.60
Emma F. Caldwell	290.95
Aaron Sampson	126.88
Robert Thom	101.64
Ella Bugbee Lee	107.83
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.09
Nathan S. Torrance	109.89
Anthony Atwood	224.82
Thelma Weston	239.49
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.10
Charles G. Burgess	435.71
Sarah A. Bartlett	103.19
Elizabeth S. McHenry	106.45
Anna V. Robbins	101.66
Job Churchill	220.46
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	259.08

Abner H. Harlow	268.45
Rufus Sampson	218.30
Phineas Wells	101.95
William B. Taylor	214.83
John F. Raymond	108.93
Oliver S. Holmes	161.21
William Sykes	103.85
Henry Armstrong	103.66
T. Allen Bagnell	212.65
Frank Rogers	121.95
William Hodgkins	157.64
Mary B. Shepherd	171.08
Alexander A. Robbins	110.90
Chandler Holmes	102.05
Albert Lundgren	109.37
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.92
Lucy L. Hoxie	67.94
Harriet A. Shaw	106.22
Frank Ellis	157.40
Harriet A. Corey	133.37
John M. Kingsley	107.11
Helen H. Swanstrom	135.66
Edward Milburn	104.93
Robert C. Swift	228.85
Edward G. Ellis	118.68
Emily E. Campbell	157.89
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	213.51
John A. Spooner	106.03
Warren L. Rich	114.82
Harrison C. Beckman	1,043.89
Gladys J. Campbell	167.96
Alexander Wasson	104.31
William Sargent Holmes	214.89
Annie C. Stoddard	324.49
Gannett Fund	213.00
Caroline B. Warren	313.66
Alice B. Ball	52.56

Fannie T. Rowell	102.68
George Asa Whiting	103.15
George I. Hodgson	158.99
Rebecca B. Robbins	265.50
Lucia C. Freeman	219.98
William S. Robbins	580.00
Solomon E. Faunce	219.27
Hannah M. Jackson	101.23
Lydia G. Bradford	214.07
William Langford	265.16
William W. Brewster	323.50
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	333.41
Edwin L. Edes	519.76
Oliver Edes	510.13
Henry L. Stegmaier	204.17
George W. Bosworth	102.82
George H. Doten	134.19
Benjamin F. Raymond	104.59
Martha J. Clarke	100.76
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.24
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	157.07
Eva Bartlett Watson	218.00
Martin F. Benson	80.60
James Warren	170.96
George Edgar Smith	217.69
Charles B. Harlow	152.54
Adelbert L. Christie	222.35
Frances W. Harris	166.22
Charles T. Holmes	106.16
Myra W. Clark	220.28
Lillie M. Sherburne	102.37
Sarah H. Burr	106.00
Mary Cromwell	54.51
Abraham O. Brown	316.24
George Churchill	314.58
Judah Bartlett	104.31

Ellen E. Sanderson	216.77
Jacob Reidenbach	214.75
Laura E. Jones	108.49
Lewis Sampson	106.69
Clara F. Robinson	56.23
Faustina M. Holmes	70.52
Mary B. Lanman	163.54
Warren R. Surpluss	102.36
Sarah E. Manter	208.47
Lumb & Garside	179.61
William H. Osmond	110.43
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	143.54
Annie Holmes	221.98
Mary Deane Keith	103.77
Edward W. Belcher	102.75
Leander M. Vaughn	105.52
James H. Chapman	163.47
Emma A. Osborne	156.31
Eri C. Oakes	210.42
Calvin T. Howland	103.92
Harry A. Holmes	218.83
George F. Howard	215.31
Lucy E. Frasier	105.94
Peter Schneider	106.64
Mary E. Estes	157.37
Emma L. Churchill	156.85
Jennie F. Langford	200.09
George H. & Florence Blanchard	203.16
William F. & Martha A. Doten	152.91
Charles Hellstrom	100.01
Elizabeth C. Coupe	212.87
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	154.30
Robert A. Brown	514.11
David Brown	311.55
Fred A. Jenks	214.05
Robert R. Bartlett	159.46

Annie L. Jarvis	100.30
Tom Haigh	187.09
Julia M. Sampson	105.14
Stephen C. Nickerson	103.38
Carrie L. Frink	156.95
Mary E. Pierce	106.86
Julia A. Remington	104.71
Harriet J. Swan	111.17
Frederick Dittmar	190.94
Margaret M. Hill	161.43
Philip Dries	105.81
Isaac T. Holmes	542.29
Clara H. Hemmerly	103.64
James M. Cameron	164.13
James S. Clark	219.36
Robert B. Phillips	104.44
George H. Jackson	217.74
Catano Fratus	160.52
J. Hovey Harlow	150.24
Mary A. Sampson	102.35
Harriet E. Merriam	213.00
William S. Pratt	158.76
Henry P. Steidle	57.26
John Jordan	100.16
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	211.85
Deborah Whitaker	128.85
Helen P. Whiting	156.80
Isabel H. Warren	316.52
Elijah H. Atwood	211.84
Wesley A. Kinzie	136.48
Helen M. Holmes	150.01
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	317.24
Frank H. Lanman	103.18
Rogers-Hall	351.80
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.70
Frederick H. Wilson	100.14

M. F. & J. B. McHenry	103.62
Alice D. Fuller	159.15
Nathaniel G. Lanman	108.49
Isabella T. Whitman	207.07
Thomas Shaw	157.65
Daniel W. Andrews	186.73
Lucy M. Sherman	160.54
Dexter H. Craig	205.25
Charles A. Bumpus	212.28
Minnie C. Caldwell	107.50
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.69
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	163.69
Isaac T. Hall	123.40
Henry W. Barnes	213.16
William S. Kyle	220.89
Albert N. Fletcher	101.42
Charles A. Wheeler	103.73
Leidloff & Kunz	104.18
Flora L. Doten	318.10
Charles G. Welch	103.40
Jessie F. B. Warren	217.94
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.99
Samuel W. Holmes	128.03
Goodwin & Nelson	216.31
Henry F. Swift	116.94
John A. White	203.86
Dora J. Ford	212.84
Jessie M. Pepper	127.12
Alden S. Bartlett	150.02
William A. Pratt	220.63
Jacob Ries	157.17
Lottie F. Dunton and Alice L. Craig	216.31
Archie P. Eadie	213.49
Est. Frederick I. Rich	214.22
Charles H. Morey	207.38
Ephriam D. Bartlett	158.56
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	106.95

John A. & Frances Harris	215.56
William A. Morton	102.88
Julia E. Bramhall	157.23
William Wallace Brewster	107.19
William C. Axford	155.78
Arrah B. Eddy	211.77
Palmer E. Presbrey	257.36
Hannah E. Phillips	157.38
Henry F. Holmes	210.92
Edmund Robbins	106.19
Jacob Atwood	105.86
Roswell S. Douglass	341.08
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	225.93
Anna J. Butler	105.00
Bartlett & Kingman	311.58
Stillman R. Sampson	212.67
William E. Rogers	213.27
Chester E. Rogers	213.46
William W. Fraser	114.31
Fowler-Rice	150.38
Ezra F. Benson	211.64
Elizabeth Bradford	103.45
Alice H. Harlow	154.96
Jennie R. Simmons	170.21
Ethel H. Churchill	214.65
Alfred T. Swift	210.93
Arthur H. Luce	323.96
Abby Manter	210.06
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,550.75
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.06
G. Vernon Bennett	103.05
Isabella G. Harris	152.18
Margaret B. Cole	130.58
Helen L. Willard	160.85
Franklin Sherman	210.50
Dora Walton Russell	78.78
William H. Morse	159.66

Anna Spooner	211.69
Charles A. Carlson	180.84
Russell lot	263.31
Beulah D. Harris	100.49
Lewis Weston	152.75
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	205.77
James H. D. Sanderson	206.00
Will C. Snell	260.23
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.26
John F. Lovell	150.00
Abbie P. Shaw	102.23
Arthur L. Morse	207.04
George R. Pierce	152.27
Howard M. Douglas	153.06
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.02
Frances E. Hovey	100.02
Francis Burgess	201.12
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	101.68
John Russell	307.53
Adaline F. Howard	100.41
Edgar W. Washburn	101.43
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,585.59
Joseph H. Schubert	253.22
Charles Moning	1,022.96
Frank Bull	151.86
Nelson M. Warner	150.06
Emma F. Thurston	150.01
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.35
Charles D. Craig	203.45
James Collins	151.42
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	204.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	151.46
Walter D. Hall	203.10
Walter F. Gould	101.77
Phebe J. Raymond	153.09
Robert Burns	303.45

Mabel D. Brown	201.22
Ellen J. Donnelly	204.02
Annice M. Stegmaier	201.00
Thomas Karle	102.01
Louise R. Warner	201.00
James E. Bartlett	152.25
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	203.01
Nellie F. Clark	152.25
Mary Bragdon	150.00
Evelina P. Gould	203.01
Henry B. Howland	100.00
Alice Spooner	503.86
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	507.52
Peter Wood	300.00
Walter B. Cobb	100.35

New funds established in 1943:

Bessie Duthie	150.75
Judith C. Skinner	201.00
Henry A. Jordan	150.75
Annie G. Anderson	75.38
Reuben H. Leach	252.50
Robert D. Swift	252.50
Willard C. Butler	150.00
Louis Proffetty	100.00
George M. Swan	500.00
Manuel Fratus	200.00
Truman D. Holmes	200.00
Edgar F. Bliss	100.00
Nelson Robbins	150.00
Charles J. Stegmaier	200.00
Charles H. Sherman	250.00
Skillman and Tuttle	200.00
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.00
Ellen H. Kelley	200.00
Agnes Ray	100.00
Ethel Drew Borden	300.00

Gertrude E. Willard	200.00
Ella C. Tribble	200.00
Lizzie French Morton	250.00
<hr/>	
Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$85,983.81

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK
Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK
WORCESTER, MASS.
Abner & Charles H. Leonard \$154.33

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank \$109.33

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund \$200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$144,616.02

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$500.00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,067.75
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$181.14

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	\$2,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at
the Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	\$1,500.00
-------------------------------------	------------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 4, Acts of 1942)

U. S. Bonds Investment	\$20,000.00
------------------------	-------------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 5, Acts of 1943)

U. S. Bonds Investment	\$20,000.00
------------------------	-------------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,692.76
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,675.17
Plymouth National Bank deposit	9,152.41
U. S. Government Bonds	6,068.52
Other Bonds	21,806.88
Bank Stocks	8,078.75

\$54,474.49

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1944

Valuation for 1941, less abatements on \$184,800.00	\$21,566,875.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements	869,500.00
Valuation for 1942, less abatements on \$170,500.00	21,638,675.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1942, less abatements	743,675.00
Valuation for 1943, less abatements on \$80,600.00	21,598,500.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1943, less abatements	501,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,919,125.00
Average	\$22,306,375.00
3%	\$669,190.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$112,500.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	98,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt, Within Debt Limit	\$14,500.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1944	\$654,690.00
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.5+	%

PART III

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

School Department

of the

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1943

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1945
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1945
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944*
J. Frankland Miller	1944
David A. Cappannari	1946
Dr. William E. Curtin	1946

ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600
Interviews by appointment.

Secretary, Mrs. Ruth F. Trask
Office hours: School Days—8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and
1:00 to 4:30 p. m. Saturdays—9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m.
Vacations—9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood
Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a. m.

School Nurse: Miss Hilda Swett
Interviews at School Department Office or at school
buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan
Dr. William O. Dyer

Dental Hygienist: Miss Jane B. Bradford
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building

Supervisor of Attendance: Ralph F. Matinzi, Telephone
1152

Custodian of Buildings: Thomas A. Bodell, Telephone 600

*On military leave.

SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District—Telephone 1275-M

Franklyn O. White, Principal

Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M

Oak Street School—Telephone 301-J

Hedge School—Telephone 1242-M

William I. Whitney, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1291-M

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Manomet 72

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Open

September 8, 1943

November 29, 1943

January 3, 1944

February 28, 1944

April 24, 1944

September 6, 1944

December 4, 1944

Close

November 23, 1943

December 23, 1943

February 18, 1944

April 14, 1944

June 16, 1944

November 28, 1944

December 22, 1944

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving, Teachers' Convention Day, Memorial Day.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

12:30 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a. m. and again a little later.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1943 \$217,475.00

PAYMENTS

Supt., Principals, Supervisors,		
Teachers, Clerks	\$182,624.81	
Americanization	1,827.30	
Summer School	369.60	
Janitors, Building Supervisor	17,037.17	
School Physicians, School Nurse,		
Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,594.58	
Pension for Retired School		
Physician	900.00	
School Census	143.60	
Total		209,497.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7,977.49

RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1943	\$53,300.00
Trust Fund Income	7.34
Total	\$53,307.34

PAYMENTS

General Expenses		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$394.71	
Telephone	148.15	
Travel expense in state	34.36	
Automobile expense	400.00	
Office supplies	25.00	
		1,002.22
Text Books and Supplies		
Text and reference books	\$6,123.55	
Paper, blank books, etc.	4,952.75	
Manual training supplies	1,002.39	
Domestic science supplies	577.05	
Athletic supplies	403.13	
Typewriters and supplies	194.43	
Visual education supplies	202.52	
		13,455.82

Transportation		
Pupils	\$15,547.37	
Supervisors, Principals	168.57	
	<hr/>	15,715.94
Tuition—Out-of-town Schools		
Elementary and high	\$892.04	
Vocational	200.16	
	<hr/>	1,092.20
Fuel and Light		
Coal and wood	\$8,532.69	
Gas and electricity	2,163.20	
	<hr/>	10,695.89
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$5,797.81	
Janitors' supplies	1,206.43	
Telephones	438.11	
Ashes, etc. removed	129.59	
	<hr/>	7,571.94
Furniture and Furnishings		
Desks and chairs	\$274.63	
Window shades	56.65	
Other equipment	462.76	
	<hr/>	794.04
Medical Inspection		
Dental Health	\$619.18	
Medical supplies	152.87	
Nurse's car expense	821.87	
	<hr/>	1,593.92
Diplomas and Graduation		297.61
Total		<hr/> \$52,219.58
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,087.76

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	\$16,842.50
Americanization Salaries	916.80
Vocational Tuition	147.90
Vocational Household Arts	958.55
State Wards	997.32

City of Boston Wards	172.50	
Tuition Out-of-town Pupils:		
Carver	5,018.10	
Plympton	2,614.20	
Kingston	112.50	
Miscellaneous Receipts	489.03	
Total	<hr/>	\$28,269.40

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation March, 1943	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$217,475.00	\$209,497.06	\$7,977.94
General	53,307.34*	52,219.58	1,087.76
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$270,782.34	\$261,716.64	\$9,065.70

Reimbursements and Receipts	
Account of Schools	\$28,269.40
	<hr/>
Net cost of schools for 1943	\$233,447.24

*Including Trust Fund Income

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—GEORGE DEEN

Teaching Pottery Classes	
Receipts:	
Balance from 1942	\$112.00
Cash from State	959.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,071.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	846.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance	\$225.00

SCHOOL LUNCH APPROPRIATIONS,	
SALARIES, March 1943	\$1,900.00

Labor	\$1,283.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$616.50</u>

SCHOOL LUNCH APPROPRIATION, GENERAL, March 1943	\$2,600.00
--	------------

Provisions	\$1,458.56	
Ice	12.28	
Gas	49.51	
Delivering lunches	13.00	
	<u> </u>	\$1,533.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$1,066.65</u>

April 12, 1943—December 31, 1943

Sale of Lunches	\$1,990.87	
From Federal Grants	932.25	
Total	<u> </u>	\$2,923.12

Salaries	\$1,283.50	
General	1,533.35	
Total	<u> </u>	\$2,816.85

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As a result of the favorable action of the last annual town meeting in regard to the appropriations for public education, we have been able to conduct the schools without curtailment in necessary teaching service or in essential equipment.

In addition to meeting all expenses including the purchase in advance of fuel for the heating season from January 1, 1943 to June, 1944 we are able to return a substantial balance to the excess and deficiency funds of the town treasury. This returned balance together with balances from other departments serves to reduce the amount of funds necessary to be raised by taxation in subsequent years. As a long-run policy it seems wise to the School Committee to forecast as accurately as possible the amount of money necessary to run our schools efficiently and to ask the town to appropriate this amount. During the course of the year it will be our effort to save as much money as circumstances permit without detriment to our educational services and turn this back to the town treasury as a balance. Such a procedure should in the long run beget mutual confidence between the school officials and the citizens of the town in the matter of appropriating and expending money for the support of schools.

The budget for 1944 calls for appropriations as follows: salaries \$220,800 and general purposes \$53,300. It will be noted that the budget for general purposes is the same amount as appropriated last year. The salary budget on the other hand is larger than for last year, the chief reasons being the ten per cent cost of living increase granted as of April 1, 1943 and which is expected to be effective for twelve months in 1944 against nine months in 1943 and second, the salary increments that are granted annually to teachers who have not reached the maximum on the salary schedule.

The sum of the two major items in the budget for 1944,

namely, salaries and general purposes, is \$274,100. Attention is called to the fact that these two major items totalled \$227,225 for 1941, the year preceding the war. This comparison makes it clear that the 1944 budget is 21% larger than the 1941 budget, which is almost exactly the same percentage increase that has taken place in the general cost of living during the war period.

We are glad to report that the elementary school lunch which was taken over by the school department on the termination of the W. P. A. activities last April, has been in successful operation at the Cornish School serving about 125 children, most of whom are transported from the outlying sections of the town. In 1943 the receipts from this project turned into the town treasury have exceeded expenditures. This will doubtless continue to be a self-supporting project as long as parents are earning good wages and the federal government continues its cash subsidy of nine cents per meal. The total appropriation needed for the elementary school lunch for 1944 is \$5,900, this to cover the full school year whereas the 1943 appropriation of \$4,500 covered three-fourths of the school year only.

One new item appears in the school budget this year, namely, an amount to cover one-half the retirement fund assessments that would have been paid by those of our teachers who went into the armed forces. We have eleven such teachers. One-half the amount they would have paid to the retirement fund from the time of entry into the armed forces to December 31, 1943 amounts to \$767.22. The appropriation of this amount by Plymouth is made obligatory by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943. Indeed, it seems most fitting that the retirement allowance of these teachers should not be allowed to suffer from their absence in war service.

Any extensive improvements of school property have been out of the question during the past year. The task of waterproofing the easterly side of the High School building which was begun several years ago was com-

pleted this year. Other improvements at the High School included: the partitioning off of a corner of the cafeteria for a workroom on elementary machines; and the installation of a soundproof ceiling in the typewriting room. At the Cornish School the southern and easterly exposures of the roof on the main building were reshingled and interior painting was done in the stair halls, corridors, and lavatories. At the Hedge School painting was done in the auditorium, two classrooms, corridors, and coat halls. Considerable preservative work was done on the exterior of the Mount Pleasant building. This included repainting all washed out and open mortar joints in the brickwork, caulking around all windows and doors, and applying two coats of waterproof treatment to all brickwork and stone trim.

An opportunity has now arisen to enlarge the playground area at the Hedge School through the purchase of the lot which immediately adjoins the Hedge School grounds on the north. The Hedge School is our best elementary school plant. The building is adequate, well constructed, and attractive. The present playgrounds, however, are so limited that the benefits to be derived from a well developed program of organized play cannot be realized. The addition of the aforesaid adjoining lot would double the playground area. This lot would require some grading and fencing improvements that could not well be undertaken until after the war. The land can now be bought at a reasonable figure and it would seem altogether wise not to let this opportunity pass.

These repairs and improvements in our buildings and grounds are being made from year to year in the belief that the school plant as a whole should not only be kept in good condition but should show continuous improvement in its adaptibility to meet our educational needs.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI,
WILLIAM E. CURTIN, M. D.,
J. FRANKLAND MILLER.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

May I submit the following concise statement of certain changes made, of certain measures adopted, and of certain results secured in the Plymouth schools in 1943. As was true of the year 1942 the past year has been one of continued adjustment to the changing conditions and needs that appear in a period of war. Meeting emergencies as they arise, improving our numerous ways and means of contributing to the war effort, and earnestly endeavoring to guide and stimulate our boys and girls as they engage in the process of acquiring the knowledge, skills, attitudes, ideals, and purposes that make for happy and useful living are objectives that have guided the efforts of the school department.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The loss of staff members continues to cause anxiety. During the past two years thirty teachers comprising over one-third of the entire staff have left their positions in the Plymouth schools, either permanently or temporarily. Fortunately the rate of loss in 1943 was noticeably less than in 1942. In the latter year twenty vacated their positions whereas in 1943 ten vacancies arose, two of which were of a temporary nature. Two members were granted leave of absence: Beatrice A. Hunt, Music Supervisor, in order to study at Teachers College, Columbia University; and Phyllis Johnson, Junior High School, social studies, in order to join the Women's Auxiliary Corps of the United States Army. Of the eight who resigned, four were married, namely, Barbara Perrier Ayles, Hedge School—Grade 5, Elinor Brown Erickson, Senior High School—English, Alice Turner Francis, Senior High School—social studies, and Eleanor Testoni White, Cornish School—Grade 5. The following resigned to teach elsewhere: Dorris Moore, Senior High School—English, Carleton F. Rose, Junior High School—science, and Max-

ine Swett, Mount Pleasant School—Grade 4. Miss Christine Haeussler, who was appointed interim supervisor of music, resigned early in the fall because of ill health.

Owing to the fact that the ninth grade for the year 1943-1944 was considerably smaller than the same grade for the preceding year, two teaching positions were discontinued for that year, thus leaving eight vacancies to be filled on a permanent or temporary basis.

In the light of the widespread scarcity of available and well-qualified teachers the school department of Plymouth was fortunate to be able to secure capable replacements within our own boundaries. These include: Miss Sarah S. Bent, formerly a teacher in Ridgewood, New Jersey, Mrs. Madeline S. Corey, formerly a teacher in Norton, Miss Helen H. Linnell, formerly principal of the Mount Pleasant School, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, formerly a teacher at the Hedge School, Mrs. Irene Rowley, formerly a teacher in Taunton High School, Mrs. Alice F. Urann, formerly a teacher in Stoneham. Mrs. Louise Humphrey Bearse was formerly an instructor in Plymouth High School. Miss Marian LaFountain, formerly supervisor of music in Adams, New York was secured to fill out the year as interim music supervisor. Miss Carolyn Parren of Franklin, Mass., was appointed to the restored position of Supervisor of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools.

The names, training, experience, and assignments of all newly employed members of the staff are to be found in the statistical section of this report.

SCHOOLS AND THE WAR

1. Pre-induction Training

As outlined in the following report of the Principal of the High School, six pre-induction courses are being continued for older boys in the Senior High School in order that they may have the background of elementary knowledge and the contacts needed for technical training in the armed forces. In addition to these courses guidance conferences on the opportunities and requirements of

the various types of service in the armed forces are conducted for both boys and girls by Principal Mongan, Mrs. Raymond, and Mr. Steeves.

2. Registration for Rationing

The schools conducted two registrations for rationing during the year 1943, the principals serving as site administrators and the teachers as registrars. The pupils of the Junior-Senior High School distributed the necessary information and application blanks among the homes throughout the town. A summary of the results of these registrations is given below:

	War Book Three Feb. 22-26	War Book Four Oct. 27-29
School Site		
High School	7,614	7,508
Hedge School	4,011	3,929
Manomet School	692	758
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	12,317	12,195

3. War Savings—Bonds and Stamps

Pupils and teachers have continued their support of the war effort through the purchase of war bonds and stamps. Pupil purchases in 1943 amounted to \$15,515.31. Teachers and other members of the school staff made purchases of \$7,973.63 through payroll deductions and \$1,568.75 additional during the third war loan drive. The total recorded investments by pupils and staff members in 1943 amounted to \$25,057.69. Members of the Junior and Senior High Schools rendered valuable assistance in distributing throughout the town the literature relating to the various war bond campaigns and the salvage collections.

4. Coins Turned into Circulation

On account of the shortage of metals, the United States Treasury appealed to school pupils for assistance in turning into circulation metal coins now being hoarded. The request applied particularly to pennies and nickels. Plymouth pupils were active in the drive and were instru-

mental in turning into circulation coins amounting to \$2,697.76. The Hedge School pupils are to be credited with more than one-half of the total amount.

5. Contributions

Teachers and other school employees contributed \$207.50 to the general war fund drive and \$285.79 to the Red Cross. All pupils are members of the Junior Red Cross and contributed \$280.48 to that purpose, bringing the total amount of the Junior Red Cross funds to \$530.22. A donation of \$100 from this fund was made to the Plymouth Chapter for the filling of 100 kit bags to be sent to the armed forces. A group of about twenty-five senior high school girls working under the general supervision of Mrs. Harrison Chamberlain completed approximately 60,000 surgical dressings. Junior Red Cross members from the Hedge School made many gay Christmas tray decorations as well as candy-and-nut baskets which were sent to the station hospital at Camp Edwards. The pupils of all schools contributed approximately one ton of used clothing to "Save the Children Federation."

6. Building Facilities Made Available

It has been the policy of the school department to allow the use of school facilities without cost by servicemen's groups and organizations engaged in the war effort.

The high school gymnasium has been made available to the men at the South Street camp, to the naval airmen formerly stationed here, to the soldiers at Rocky Point, to the local auxiliary police, and to the Coast Guard Reserves.

The facilities of the domestic science department of the High School have been used by the Foods Production Committee for canning garden produce during two weeks in the summer, also by the county extension bureau for demonstrations on food preservation and by the canteen classes of the Women's Civilian Defense.

The Plymouth High School has served also as a regional center for the holding of examinations of candidates for

the various officers' training courses given in the colleges.

The auditorium at the Hedge School has been open to the use of the Women's Defense Corps.

7. Emergency Assistance in Harvesting Cranberries

In the face of the anticipated shortage of labor and in view of the governor's request that the services of high school students be offered whenever necessary for saving the crops, the Plymouth School officials held a conference with representatives of the cranberry growers to work out a plan which would enable students to give emergency help and at the same time keep in touch with their school work.

Only pupils in good standing were allowed to take part in the harvesting. It was arranged that the pupils should attend school for the first period in the morning and should leave for harvesting immediately after on days when cranberries could be gathered.

Although a supply of labor arrived from the South to help the larger growers, a considerable number of junior and senior high school boys assisted the smaller growers.

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

Several measures have been taken during the past year to improve our school health program, the most important step being the restoration of the position of physical education supervisor in the elementary grades. Miss Carolyn E. Parren of Franklin was appointed to this responsible position. Miss Parren was trained at the Posse-Nisson School of Physical Education and Boston University. She came to Plymouth after several years of experience at Franklin, Massachusetts and Peterboro, N. H. Miss Parren has instituted a well-rounded program which includes formal training, organized games, and attention to posture development.

Our dental service also has been given special consid-

eration and a mid-year check-up on needed remedial work has been added to the fall examination.

The new Massachusetts Vision Test is being introduced this year. The equipment recently purchased has been developed by the State Department of Public Health after several years of research and experimentation in various public schools of Massachusetts. The chief advantage of the new test as compared with the Snellen Test so long in use lies in the fact that the new test screens out cases of far-sightedness and muscle imbalance as well as cases of near-sightedness. The Snellen Test was of use mainly in testing visual acuity. Another advantage of the new test lies in the fact that lighting conditions under which the test is conducted are properly standardized.

Another advance step in the health program has been taken through the purchase of an audiometer. Formerly we were dependent upon renting an instrument of this type from the Plymouth County Health Association. The new testing device now in our possession enables us to give a standardized test of hearing to groups of thirty or more children and to do so at times that are most convenient for the nurse and teachers. About three-fourths of the money required for the purchase of this instrument came from private funds received and raised for health purposes.

The improvements in testing sight and hearing of pupils will result in better health only as parents cooperate by acting upon the advice of the school physician and nurse, which henceforth will be given in the light of conditions found by the improved methods of testing.

STANDARDIZED TESTS IN GRADES ONE TO EIGHT

The revised Stanford Achievement Tests were given in the spring to pupils in grades two to eight and the Metropolitan Achievement Test to pupils in grade one.

These tests are standardized in the sense that the standards of achievement represent the actual results attained by large numbers of children in different communities and of varying grades and ages. The numbers of children used in the process of standardizing are such that the standards established may be considered representative of the achievement of children of the various grades and ages in typical public school systems in this country.

It should be held in mind that the standards used in these tests were established prior to the present war period and, therefore, do not reflect the adverse effects of greater change in teaching personnel and the loss of school time due to rationing that have occurred in our schools during the past two years. Notwithstanding this circumstance, it is gratifying to be able to report that the tests in Plymouth showed five of the eight grades to be slightly above standard in the combined results in all subjects. One grade was at exact test-standard and two grades were slightly below standard, i. e. by less than two months. The total results were, therefore, very satisfactory. The ratings on the individual subject tests were most helpful in showing teachers and the superintendent at what points more emphasis is needed.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COSTS NOT HIGH RELATIVELY

A study of school costs in the 25 Massachusetts towns nearest the size of Plymouth and having the same type of school organization, namely, elementary schools of six grades, junior high schools of three grades, and senior high schools of three grades, reveals that our school costs are lower than the average of these towns and lower also than the state average. Our school tax rate is likewise lower than the average, whereas our valuation per pupil is slightly above the average for the 25 towns and for the state. A condensed table giving a statistical summary of this study follows.

COMPARATIVE SCHOOL COSTS

(From latest Statistical Report, State Department of Education, 1942)

	25 Towns* (average)	Plymouth	State (average)
Population	14,555	13,100	
Valuation per Pupil	\$9,606.00	\$10,160.00	\$9,950.00
Municipal Tax Rate	\$32.37	\$32.40	
School Tax Rate	\$11.18	\$8.99	\$10.15
Expenditure per Pupil	\$106.87	\$99.38	\$112.48

* 25 Massachusetts towns having the 6-3-3 school organizations, i. e., six elementary grades, three junior high grades, and three senior high grades. These include Plymouth, the twelve larger towns nearest Plymouth's population, and the twelve smaller towns nearest Plymouth's population.

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. Watertown | 9. Wellesley | 17. Andover |
| 2. Belmont | 10. Natick | 18. Reading |
| 3. Framingham | 11. Lexington | 19. Marblehead |
| 4. Milton | 12. Webster | 20. Stoneham |
| 5. West Springfield | 13. PLYMOUTH | 21. Swampscott |
| 6. Winthrop | 14. Adams | 22. Northbridge |
| 7. Greenfield | 15. Needham | 23. Bridgewater |
| 8. Norwood | 16. Athol | 24. Barnstable |
| | | 25. Ludlow |

CIVIC RESPONSIBILITIES—BASIC

Though new courses have been introduced in the High School for the purpose of conditioning boys for the requirements of the war situation it is generally recognized that this new emphasis is not indicative of a changed viewpoint with reference to the fundamental purpose of education. Now that war-time adjustments have been made and ultimate victory assured for the united nations, our teachers are again giving special consideration to the preeminence of the citizenship motive

in education. Curriculum committees in the social studies on the various grade levels have been formed and are at work analyzing our present offerings and determining how better to condition our boys and girls, young men and women, for living happily, understandingly, and constructively. These objectives in public education seem never to have been so difficult as now because of the kaleidoscopic changes that are taking place and will take place in our social and economic environment both on the home front and in the numerous other countries with whom we in the United States are bound to establish close ties. Herein lies the great challenge which faces our schools today.

It is indeed a source of personal satisfaction to work with interested school officials, principals, supervisors, and teachers in the attempt to focus our attention upon the all-important goal of worthy citizenship in an America with constantly expanding interests and in the attempt to coordinate our efforts toward the attainment of this basic objective of public education.

Respectfully yours,

BURR F. JONES,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

To translate knowledge into action is to test education; to develop the ability to translate knowledge into action is one of the aims of education; to devise new ways of organizing and presenting knowledge so that it may the more rapidly be assimilated and translated into action is the constant problem of education.

Since the essence of war is action, education is being tested today as never before. It is necessary to evaluate this testing and what it seems to indicate as to the virtues and defects of our modern educational system, its processes and its product, if education and its outcomes are to be improved by present experiences. But a thorough evaluation must await the day when a complete study of this war period can be made, when a dispassionate analysis of the factors at present influencing training techniques and the development of teaching tools can be carried out, when, with the perspective of time, the relative proportions and the true dimensions of our present problems become clear. We are at present so close to our problem that, like a man who shelters behind a wall and finds the wall assaulted by forces from without and in danger of collapsing and engulfing him and his hopes, we can only, within the limited field of our action, spring to support whatever section of the wall seems to be giving away; to stop up whatever breach may have been made; to prepare whatever materials may be at hand, in whatever way fear, imagination, prudence, or experience dictates, for whatever emergency may assail us. We have to meet our problem piece-meal while attempting to comprehend it in its entirety. Only when the danger passes can we stand back from this wall to see how long it is, how high it is, the materials of which it is made, the places at which it gave way, the nature of its weaknesses, the efficacy of the repairs, new methods of construction, the men who defended it, their leaders, their ideals—the

whole problem in all its complexity and confusion. Only when peace comes can this be done.

But in the meantime those who hold the wall must pass judgment on their own efforts if they are to improve and make firm the defense while the assault is in progress. Of necessity these judgments must be based on empirical procedures for the most part and dictated by almost completely pragmatic considerations.

How well we have trained our pupils to translate knowledge into action can be judged by the showing made in the V-12, A-12 examinations given last April to forty-three boys, members or former members of our school. These examinations designed by the College Entrance Examination Board were given to determine the fitness of our boys for college training under the auspices of the Army or Navy. In a bulletin issued about a week after the examinations were given the Naval Aviation Cadet Selection Board had this to say:

“As you know, the V-12 (A-12) examination was highly competitive and designed to eliminate in the vicinity of eighty per cent of the high school youngsters taking the test.”

Accordingly this high school should have qualified or expected to qualify eight of the boys who took the test. Instead, we qualified twenty-one of our boys by June, and information has since come in that other boys who took the test have since been notified of their success. The record looks brighter when it is remembered that the competition did not cover the whole country (in which case New England boys because of the educational advantages of this section would be expected to excel) but was limited to the 1st Corps Area (substantially the New England States) where the competition would naturally be more severe.

Moreover, five members of the Senior class, boys seventeen years of age, met the severe physical and mental

standards required for admission to Naval Aviation as officer candidates. Other boys qualified for the Army Air Force as Flying Cadets and wore the wings of those awaiting call to active duty when they became eighteen.

In further support of the successful record of our students in the war effort it may be said that scarcely a day goes by that some soldier or sailor does not come in and tell us of his advancement or his excellent record, or write in to pass the same kind of news along. The files of our local paper confirm this.

In sum, judged by the performance of our former pupils, we seem to have been reasonably successful in developing in them the power to translate thought into action effectively.

As for meeting our constant problem; there, too, we seem to measure up reasonably well. Again using the war pressures as our guide and standard, and judging by comparison with other schools and by the work-efficiency of our product, we find satisfaction in our achievement and promise in our future.

The army and navy, faced by the necessity of getting men into combat as quickly as possible, turned to the schools and asked if part of the training job could be handled by them. The result is the "Pre-Induction" courses, courses designed to enable a man to fit certain basic military needs almost as soon as he puts on a uniform, and to serve as a foundation for "technician" training. The first of these courses, "Fundamentals of Aeronautics," was introduced in September, 1942, to be followed in February, 1943, by courses in Fundamentals of Radio, Fundamentals of Machines, and Fundamentals of Automotive Mechanics. In September, 1943, a course in Basic Mathematics was added, and all the courses integrated so that a progression could be maintained—something not possible at their inception. The important thing, however, about all this is that in February-June, 1943, 70% of all boys were taking courses directly recom-

mended by the military authorities, and by September, 1943, all boys were taking such courses, or courses introductory to them. The school had adapted itself to war needs and was endeavoring to present knowledge in the form which could most easily be translated into action—into immediate military efficiency. Already reports from boys who had one or more of these courses and are now in the service have been received, and testify to their worth. Statistics are not available, but Plymouth seems to have provided the army and navy with a fair share of non-commissioned officers. It will be interesting to learn just to what extent the "Pre-Induction" courses may be responsible for this.

The school has also kept abreast of the guidance problem created by the war, but this has not always been easy. An outsider listening to teachers and pupils discussing V-1, V-7, A-12, A.S.T.P., V-12, A.A.F., Armed Forces Institute, would be bewildered; to add the greater complexity of the regulations governing age, physical and mental requirements, educational record, would leave him desperate; the further refinements due to changes in these regulations caused by shifting service needs might even induce coma. But despite all this the boys were kept reasonably well-informed as to the opportunities existing for them in the service, what they must do in preparation to qualify, and the likelihood or unlikelihood of their being successful. Group conferences and individual conferences were held, and every boy who left school to enter the service while school was in session had at least one personal interview before leaving. Even during the summer many boys who were drafted had a final interview during the vacation period.

The experience gained from what has been outlined above is now reduced to compact form in a bulletin and will soon be in the hands of every boy of seventeen years or older. Supplies of pamphlets are kept on hand, to give him authoritative information directly from the Army, Navy, Coast Guard, Marine Corps. Representatives of

these services visit the schools as they are available, and the boys are free at any time to ask questions or seek conferences about any of their problems.

The girls, too, receive their full share of attention in this program. Pamphlets on the Army, and Navy, Nursing Corps, on the Nursing Cadets, on the Wacs, Waves, Spars, and Marines, are made available as received. Conferences are arranged and problems discussed. And the traditional academic activities receive the close attention they must still be accorded. Many girls are now taking over the kind of job heretofore considered open only to men—and that guidance problem is being met. The girls are not neglected.

The teacher problem, however, is one to arouse serious misgivings if not alarm. So far we have been fortunate, much more fortunate than most schools of our size, for we have been able to find well-prepared, experienced teachers among our townspeople. But this supply is limited, and does not exist within certain subject-matter fields that are most critical. Should vacancies occur on the staff in those fields the probability is that courses of importance would have to be abandoned. The outlook is depressing when one knows there are no reserves. Bigger, wealthier systems may prove more attractive as stringencies develop. There is no supply of trained, experienced teachers available in the Pre-Induction subjects.

A final word about the spirit of the school, both pupils' and teachers'. Despite the excitements and stresses of a war-world, the problems one might expect, and which have shown themselves elsewhere, do not seem to have arisen here. If they do exist in some form they have not as yet begun to undermine the morale of the school or destroy the feeling of mutual confidence that exists between faculty and student body. There is such a sense of unity, such an air of co-operation and helpfulness, such a feeling of sharing a common job and common responsibilities, that serious problems of a disciplinary nature

affecting any considerable segment of the student body seem impossible. This is not to imply that all the children have wings and all the teachers are saints or philosophers; the school is an aggregation of quite ordinary people, serious about doing as good a job as they can in days of national need.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This year there is a smaller enrollment than usual in the Junior High School.

	Boys	Girls	Total (Dec. 30, 1943)
Grade 9	85	89	174
Grade 8	93	74	167
Grade 7	94	66	160
Junior Practical Arts	17	11	28
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	289	240	529

Of these, 10 are from Plympton, 17 from Carver.

Because there is one less ninth grade, one teaching position has been eliminated. Election of ninth grade subjects were made in a way that cancelled part of a second teaching position, so another reduction in the faculty was made—an arrangement which will not be advisable, and probably not possible, another year.

It seems certain that steadily increasing interest in general science will result in a larger number of classes in that field.

The state-aided vocational arts work in grade nine was omitted this year because there were too few enrollees to warrant formation of a group.

The junior practical arts class has included thirty at one time, a group much too large to be in one class where the work is so individualized, and the grades and ranges of ability so different. The state regulations call for two teachers under these conditions, and an assistant is recommended.

The program in visual education has been developed satisfactorily. A series correlating with ninth grade science is a weekly classroom feature; films pertinent to shop work are shown to the woodworking classes; histori-

cal films are presented in the assembly, as well as a series of Latin-American pictures as an aid in promoting a sympathetic understanding of our neighbors in South and Central America.

A literature period has been included in the eighth-grade curriculum. One hundred twenty-five new volumes have been added to the library this year. The circulation averages 450 books per month.

With the termination of the dim-out, the social program has been resumed. Dances are held periodically on Friday evenings from 7:30 until 10:30. They help satisfy a need for social activity in the young adolescents, and are well-supervised by teachers, safety patrol, and parents who serve as patronesses.

The school, as usual, has participated in local and patriotic drives, showing interest in all undertakings and contributing generously clothing, food, and money. Banking is programmed three times a month; the purchase of war savings stamps, once. Bonds are purchased whenever a child has saved the necessary amount. During the special drives a very large number of bonds have been purchased by and for these pupils.

There has been a minimum of change in the faculty this year, and replacements were most fortunate. A very good corps of substitutes is ready to come in on brief notice for short periods. With the excellent regular staff, including the "military substitutes," the school is most fortunate indeed. The medical staff, ever alert to the physical welfare of children, cannot be commended too highly.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Today educators are beginning to build school programs more with the idea not only of working to win the war but of finding ways of organizing and keeping the peace to follow. The schools are confronted with the responsibility of building a body of citizens prepared to keep this peace, and meet the problems constantly arising in a changing world.

Increasing attention is being given to the selection of subject matter that is pertinent to the needs of daily living and a stronger emphasis placed on developing power to relate the individual to life in an ever enlarging community.

New courses in social studies and science are being developed and the necessary books and equipment are being provided. These studies will have greater significance for the elementary school pupil of today. The new course in spelling is functioning in an excellent manner. The re-appointment this year of a physical education supervisor for the elementary schools is filling a much desired need.

Teachers this past year have rendered services in the registrations for War Ration Books 3 and 4. All are pledged to buy bonds and all are helping to aid in every way.

Elementary school pupils have contributed to the war effort through the purchase of United States War Savings Stamps and Bonds, the Junior Red Cross and Service Funds, activities involved in collection of waste and scrap materials, clothing collection for the Russians and Southern Mountain children, and contribution for the South Hanson Summer Camp.

It is not an exaggeration to say that a world mindedness is growing without losing any of the aims which have hitherto inspired our efforts. Teachers and pupils are adding aims which are new and broader. Time and conditions will continue to bring changes in the schools. They stand ready to meet the challenge of the times and hope to share effectively in developing the spirit of understanding and cooperation which is so much needed throughout the world today.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN,
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,
Principals.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Music

In times like the present, music is more than ever in demand, a "necessity" in the life of the home, the school, and the community. The following activities on the music calendar for 1943 will make clear the various ways in which music groups in the Plymouth schools have served in this respect:

- Feb. 3 Plymouth Woman's Club Program—Girls' Octet
- Feb. 9 Junior High School Music Assembly Program
—Glee Club, Band, Orchestra, Soloists, Vocal
Ensembles
- Feb. 19 Jones River Club of Kingston—Girls' Octet
- Apr. 12 Plymouth Rotary Club Luncheon—Boys' En-
semble
- Apr. 30 Christ Church Guild—Girls' Octet
- May 5 Plympton Grange—Girls' Octet
- May 19 All Elementary Schools Spring Concert—vocal
and instrumental
- May 27 Hospital Club Variety Show—Girls' Octet
- June 3 Memorial Service—Plymouth Community Cho-
rus sang, including high school glee club
students
- June 17 Junior High and Senior High School gradua-
tions—vocal and instrumental music

Since the beginning of the fall term in September, the vocal musical organizations have made the following public appearances:

- Oct. 6 Plymouth Woman's Club—Girls' Octet
- Dec. 13 Hospital Club—Christmas Program by Girls'
Octet
- Dec. 23 Junior High School Christmas Assembly Pro-
gram—Junior High Glee Club
- Dec. 24 Christmas Program Town Infirmary—Carol
Singing by Junior High School Vocal Ensemble

A high school mixed quartet whose members are Cynthia Holmes, Jeanette Goddard, Richard Drew, and George Avery was organized in December.

Instrumental Music

Steady progress has been made during the past year in instrumental music. Larger numbers of pupils in the elementary grades are participating and the ground work is thus being laid for larger participation of pupils on the higher grade levels. Successful ensemble playing requires a cooperative effort and right attitude in general. It stimulates interest, develops poise, good sportsmanship, and a stronger feeling for harmony and rhythm. Both mental alertness and muscular coordination are necessary to good performance.

- Sept. 21 Senior High Orchestra—assembly
- Oct. 11 Senior High Band—assembly
- Oct. 14 Cornish School Ensemble—assembly
- Nov. 3 Senior High Band—movie
- Nov. 10 Junior High Orchestra—assembly
- Nov. 10 Senior High Orchestra—assembly
- Nov. 22 Junior High Band—Thanksgiving assembly
- Nov. 22 Cornish School Ensemble—Thanksgiving assembly
- Nov. 28 Senior High Band — Carver Dedication of Honor Roll sponsored by Lakenham Grange.
- Dec. 22 Cornish School Ensemble — played at High School auditorium for Cornish District and Mount Pleasant Schools program with a reader
- Dec. 23 Cornish School Ensemble—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 23 Hedge School Ensemble—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 23 Junior High School Glee Club accompanied by members of the band and pianist in a concert selection—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 24 Brass Quartet—Community Christmas tour of homes for aged and infirm
- Dec. 31 Wind Ensemble—Manomet Community House

Drawing

High School art work during the past year was planned to demonstrate how drawing, painting, and design are used in the life of the world today. First, the place of art in wartime was shown by the representation of the Four Freedoms in mural form for high school graduation exercises, also by the exhibition in the High School auditorium during Art Week of famous war posters together with war posters designed by the students. One of these posters entitled "Saludos Amigos" won third prize in the annual Massachusetts Women's Club Motion Picture Contest.

Secondly, work was developed for a definite purpose, such as: sketches out-of-doors transformed into block prints to be used for cards, calendars, or year-book illustrations; figure drawings for costume design; and lettering for posters. Each student is required to do his own research work and in so doing develops his powers of observation and appreciation of the best in art.

The plan for Junior High School art classes included: first, increased knowledge of costume design and of interior decoration; secondly, growth in ability to print, to compose unified posters, make designs from historical units, construct models, and draw animals, flowers, and people. Pupils were taught to work efficiently in groups and to manipulate water color and poster paint. Lastly, their designs were used for definite purposes, an example of this being the adaptation of original designs in color to cut-out felt appliques for costume accessories.

The elementary art department reports emphasis upon the following objectives and activities during the past year:

- I. Growth in abilities:
 - A. To express ideas graphically
 - a. With originality
 - b. In an orderly manner
 - c. With interesting color

- B. To attack a problem and complete it without assistance, i. e., growth in independence.
- C. To criticize one's work—an ability which depends upon:
 - a. Knowledge of what constitutes good work
 - b. Knowledge of how to do good work

II. Contacts with the outside world

A. Within Massachusetts

- a. Cooperation with the State Department of Art
 - 1. In special recognition of National Art Week, an illustrated report of the same being sent to the department.
 - 2. Attendance of supervisor at a conference to discuss and help formulate a new state outline.

B. Outside Massachusetts

The acceptance of an invitation from the University of Pennsylvania to send two pictures to their Cultural Olympics Festival.

C. With a foreign country

Christmas cards made by the children and sent to the Department of Education of Colombia to start an exchange of art work with schools of that country.

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Girls

The current re-emphasis upon "physical fitness" represents no new departure in the field of physical education. The present war crisis has brought to light with overwhelming vividness the physical needs of our youth. A year of increased time allotment in the Senior High School has greatly improved the interest and cooperation in classes. Four objectives have been met in the program: (1) an effort to help each girl increase physical and organic development; (2) a teaching of recreational skills which will mean enjoyment and knowledge of game activities; (3) opportunities for developing cooperative, congenial behavior patterns learned when performing as a

member of a well coordinated group; (4) providing the student with facts and information which will help her to value the various areas of the physical education program she engages in. The senior high girl is given many choices in her activities. The junior high girl is introduced to a variety of activities; marching, calisthenics, game skills, dancing, apparatus, so that she may wisely choose activities best suited to her development and interests in later years.

The number engaging in sports remains fairly constant. Basketball was continued into April this past year, starting with the eighth grade and continuing through a short schedule of games for the senior high varsity squad. Badminton and softball followed through the spring. With assistance in the senior high sports given by the physical education supervisor in the elementary schools it was possible to return this year to an extensive field hockey schedule.

B. Junior-Senior High School Boys

In keeping the program abreast of war-time demands, parts of the program have been stressed to meet those demands without sacrificing a well rounded program of physical education classes, intra-mural activities, and inter-scholastic contests. Rugged games and activities of the big muscle type have been emphasized.

A "Commando Course" for the Senior High School in the gymnasium with apparatus created much interest. Other activities are marching, calisthenics, apparatus work, tumbling, rope climbing, boxing, wrestling, judo, volley ball, touch football, softball, and track. Intramurals consist of basketball, interclass track meet, and mixed boys and girls badminton. Inter-scholastic activities have been modified by travel restrictions. Service teams and nearby smaller schools helped to complete the schedules for basketball and baseball. Baseball was revived this year after a lay-off. A small group of boys represented the school in track at the south shore inter-scholastics.

In the Junior High School physical education classes, emphasis has been placed on skills in games of touch football, basketball, baseball, volley ball, and the activities of tumbling, apparatus work, rope climbing, and relays. For intra-mural athletics baseball and basketball leagues were formed. The current basketball league gives wholesome recreation to 112 boys in after-school activity.

The annual Field Day which has not been held in recent years was revived in June. The student body observed 92 boys and girls participate in track and field events.

C. Elementary Program

The primary aim of this program is health through physical training, incorporating the information received from the physician's and nurse's reports.

In the first two grades the class work consists of marching, the teaching of correct sitting and standing positions, singing games, mimetics, and simple ball games.

The upper four grades participate in marching, corrective exercises, rhythmic and quiet recreative games as well as organized ball games. Such activities taken together help to realize the aim of a healthy, coordinated body for every child.

Americanization Classes

At the present time there are over six hundred aliens in Plymouth. This figure is based on the results of the alien registration. The role of adult education is still crucial in building among these non-citizens an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.

During the past year classes have been conducted at the usual centers. The total enrollment was one hundred forty-nine and distributed racially as follows:

Canadian French	1	Irish	2
English Speaking	9	Italian	59
French	2	Portuguese	67
German	2	Spanish	1
Scotch	3	Swedish	1
Greek	2		

The enrollment distributed according to age and sex are:

Number between 26 and 35 inclusive—	1 man, 8 women
Number over 35	20 men, 120 women

The home classes, financed by the federal government, were discontinued by the federal authorities in the middle of the year but members of the same joined regular classes.

At the present time numbers are small being much influenced by the employment situation and travel conditions. The members, however, are very earnest and highly desirous of that much prized goal, American citizenship.

Pottery Vocational School

Plymouth Pottery classes have been maintained despite material and firing shortages with an enrollment of 13 day pupils. Evening classes two nights a week with an enrollment of 24 have displaced one daytime class. Plymouth pottery was well represented this year in the Worcester Museum Show of Contemporary New England Handcrafts.

Summer School

For six weeks beginning July 6 the summer session was conducted for pupils in grades four to eight inclusive who needed to improve their command of the fundamentals in order to do successful school work. Eighty-one pupils were in attendance including three tuition pupils from Kingston. The percentage of attendance for the six weeks period was 93, and the standardized tests given at the close showed that significant progress had been made.

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Certain definite facts are evident as we enter on another war year. The responsibility of our schools in promoting health as well as of furthering educational advantages is being stressed more than ever before. With more and more parents at work people are expecting the school systems to accept more responsibility than is justifiable under the circumstances. The children work at a younger age and more health problems are bound to arise as the result of improper and irregular meals and of insufficient rest and recreation. All these circumstances have been clearly in our minds in working with the school children this past year. Whenever and wherever it has been possible for us to cooperate in the adjusting of adverse conditions we have willingly done so.

We have watched all trends of infectious and communicable diseases carefully so that diseases in epidemic proportions might be prevented. Contagious diseases of one type or another have been present throughout every month of the school year, but never involving an alarming number of children.

Dick testing of pupils in the first six grades for immunity from scarlet fever was begun in January, and although our statistics are not wholly assembled as yet, some interesting facts are becoming apparent. Only through repeating this test on the same children in three to five years can the true value of such a procedure be established. Such questions as the following arise: How long do immunities last after scarlet fever? How long does immunity last after inoculation against scarlet fever? Does immunity change from year to year? And are positive reactions higher in children with enlarged or diseased tonsils? Only cooperation with parents can give us the true answers. One fact is apparent after this

first attempt with Dick testing, namely, that 40 to 50 per cent of the children are positive, many of whom have had scarlet fever within the past few years.

Dr. Waterman completed the examinations of the junior and senior high school boys in Dr. Abate's absence. We were most grateful for his cooperation and interest in this work and most appreciative of his kind criticisms and suggestions.

We had great difficulty in getting our quota of children for the Bailey Health Camp this past summer. Although the camp privilege was free of charge for most children we found parental objections too strong to overcome in some instances. In some cases these children who are refused this privilege are underweight, undernourished, and with positive tuberculin tests. Each year we find for the most part that the children gain in weight and appear much healthier after a summer at camp. How to overcome these parental objections constitutes an important problem. One method is, of course, dissemination of information concerning tuberculosis. In this connection it may be said that school pupils cooperated in the purchase of Christmas seals to the amount of \$187.37.

We had one meeting with the physical education instructors at the Superintendent's Office and it proved profitable in that some minor problems were ironed out and a spirit of cooperation prevailed throughout the whole discussion.

A notification was received from the Plymouth County Health Office that for the duration no audiometer tests would be done. For this reason we felt that the purchase of an audiometer was essential. This was purchased and we feel that more individual work can be done in cases where necessary.

On the whole we feel we are getting more cooperation from parents in the matter of correction of defects. This phase of school health work is vital to the success of any

health program. With the correction of these defects the standards of our school health will be materially raised. The cooperation of the teachers and particularly of the superintendent and school committee has been most appreciated.

STATISTICS FOR 1943

Physical examinations	1931
Inspections by school physicians	817
Pupils excluded by school physicians	114
Pupils readmitted by school physicians	829
Pupils readmitted by family physicians	290
Inspections by school nurse in schools	734
Home visits by nurse	355
Pupils excluded by nurse	174
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out of town....	94
Pupils weighed and measured	4136
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	156
Cases of contagion found in schools	66
Cases of contagion found in homes	16

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

One of the principal objectives of our dental health program is to stimulate an interest in the pupils to visit the dentist at regular intervals for advice and service. Many children are having all of their dental defects corrected, including extractions and fillings.

Classes in the elementary schools in which at least half of the pupils had all dental corrections made as of June, 1943:

Hedge School		Cornish School		Mount Pleasant School	
Grade 2	50%	Grade 1	57%		
Grade 3	50%	Grade 1	50%	Grade 2	50%
Grade 3	50%	Grade 6	55%	Grade 6	54%
Grade 5	50%	Grade 6	53%	Cold Spring	
Grade 6	52%			School	
				Grades 1, 2	51%

I have attended one well-child conference. This is an excellent opportunity for parent education. The younger the child is when the teeth receive attention the greater the benefit to the child.

At the pre-school examinations parents are shown all defects and urged to take the child to the dentist if necessary before he comes to school in September. One of our greatest problems is the saving of six-year molars. These permanent teeth often are decayed beyond repair before the parents realize the importance of preserving them.

Pre-school examinations, June, 1943:

Children examined	45
Those found to have all dental corrections made..	7

The annual examinations of all pupils from Grade 1 through the Senior High School were conducted by the school dentists and results on the whole were gratifying.

ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS

Pupils examined in Elementary schools and Junior	
High	1663
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	343
Pupils holding certificate from family dentist...	34
Pupils examined in Senior High School	
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	119

The follow-up of dental examinations by the teacher and dental hygienist is very important. Each classroom strives to have as many pupils as possible obtain dental certificates by the end of the school year. About three hundred oral hygiene talks have been given to school pupils.

DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Pupils having teeth cleaned	863
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	188
Permanent teeth extracted (six-year molars)	3
Baby teeth extracted	139
Treatments	111
Pupils having had all corrections made	91
Pupils having had part of corrections made	12
Amount received for cleaning of teeth	\$ 84.00
Amount received for filling and extractions	21.60
Amount received for sale of toothbrushes ..	43.10
<hr/>	
Total amount received at clinic	\$148.70

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan
Dr. William O. Dyer

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	16	27	19	62
Junior High School	25	27	20	72
Senior High School	4	16	11	31
Employment certificates inspected for validity				240
Employment certificates found to be invalid				194
Minors found working without employment certificates				33
Cases of habitual absence investigated for Supt's office				63
Newsboys' licenses investigated and reported upon..				51
Truants found on streets and taken to school				27
Appearances at court cases				7
Total cases investigated				389
Total visits to homes				269
Total visits to schools				160

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941	1942	1943
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	30	42	55	126
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	229	427	564	531
Totals	259	469	619	657

SCHOOL CENSUS 1943

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	162	143	305
Persons 7 to 16 years	859	766	1625
Totals	1021	909	1930

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER 1943

School	Elementary Grades						Junior High				Senior High				Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.	2	
Senior High										166	131	124	2		423
Junior High							170	175	184						529
Hedge	33 31	34 37	28 28	32 32	28 28	30 31									372
Cornish	34 36	40		(12)	24) 38	43 46									273
Burton		(17 22)	40 22)	40											119
Mount Pleasant	40	34	38	31	34	35									212
Cold Spring	(16	19)	(14	11)											60
Oak Street	(16	19)	(15	15)											65
Manomet	(18	13)	(14	7)	(11	12)									75
TOTAL	224	213	199	180	163	197	170	175	184	166	131	124	2		2128

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF STAFF—RESIGNED OR GRANTED LEAVE

(March 1, 1943—January 1, 1944)

Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Barbara Perrier Ayles	Hedge	Grade V	17
Rose Brigida	Junior High	Clerk	1 month
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse		16½
*Madeline S. Corey	Cornish	Building Assistant	4 months
Elinor Brown Erickson	Senior High	English, Biology	2
Alice Turner Francis	Senior High	History	1
*Christine Haeussler	Interim Music Supervisor		1 month
†Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music		10
‡Phyllis Johnson	Junior High	Social Studies	1½
Dorris Moore	Senior High	English	4
*Mary G. Perkins	Manomet	Grades III, IV	2 months
Carleton F. Rose	Junior High	General Science	4½
Maxine Swett	Mount Pleasant	Grade IV	9
*Alice F. Urann	Junior High	English	1
*Eleanor Testoni White	Cornish	Grade V	9½

* Substitute

† On leave

‡ On military leave

NEW APPOINTMENTS TO STAFF (March 1, 1943—January 1, 1944)

Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
*Louise H. Bearse	Senior High	English	Bridgewater, B. U.	13
Sarah S. Bent	Cold Spring	Grades III, IV	Framingham	20
Rose Brigida	Junior High	Clerk	Plymouth High	1 month
*Frances C. Carletti	Junior High	Clerk	Plymouth High	3
*Madeline S. Corey	Mt. Pleasant	Grade IV	Bridgewater	3
Priscilla M. Crawley	Assistant to Nurse		Plymouth High	0
*Christine Haeussler	Interim Music Supervisor		Lowell	0
*Marian K. LaFountain	Interim Music Supervisor		Ithaca	7
Helen H. Linnell	Mt. Pleasant	Grade VI (part-time)	Framingham	17
Carolyn E. Parren	Physical Education	Elementary Grades	Posse, B. U.	3
*Mary G. Perkins	Cornish	Building Asst.	Bridgewater	7
*Irene Rowley	Junior High	General Science	Boston University	22
*Alice F. Urann	Senior High	English, Science	Bridgewater	13

TRANSFERS

Name	From	To
Mary Brigida	Cold Spring, Grades III, IV	Hedge, Grade V
F. Olive Hey	Mt. Pleasant, Grade VI	Senior High—Social Studies
Dorice A. Knowles	Mt. Pleasant, Grade I	Hedge, Grade I
Gladys L. Simmons	Hedge, Grade I	Mt. Pleasant, Grade I

- * Substitute
- † On leave
- ‡ On military leave

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES
DECEMBER 31, 1943

OFFICE

Burr F. Jones
Ruth F. Trask

Superintendent of Schools
Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English
Helen M. Bagnall	English, European History
*Louise B. Bearse	English
Viola M. Figueiredo	Household Arts
F. Olive Hey	Ancient History
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten'y., Typ'g., Clerical Practice
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkeeping, Business Prob., History I
David R. Kingman	Biology
Katherine J. Lang	Typ'g., Geog., Problems of Democracy
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Theodore Packard	Radio, Elec., Machines, Auto Mech.
Amy M. Rafter	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	Mathematics I
Reginald V. T. Steeves	Chem., Physics, Guidance, Aeronautics
Alice F. Urann	English, Biology
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics
Mary Cingolani	English, General Language
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Literature, Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training
*Irene M. Golden	Household Arts
Paul B. Goodwin	Manual Training
Alice Lema	English, Social Studies
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics, English
Loring R. C. Mugford	Jr. Practical Arts, Social Studies
Joffrey C. Nunez	Gen. Science, Math., Social Studies
Virginia Pekarski	Civics
*Irene M. Rowley	Science
Sara B. Sharkey	English, Guidance
Lemira C. Smith	Mathematics, Business Training
Marjorie D. Viets	English, Latin, General Language
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

HEDGE SCHOOL

William I. Whitney	Principal
Dorice A. Knowles	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Olga D. Anderson	Grade II
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Evans	Grade IV
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Mary A. Brigida	Grade V
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard	Grade VI
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Frances Donahue	Practical Arts

CORNISH AND BURTON SCHOOLS

Franklyn O. White	Principal
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grades II, III
Helen F. Perrier	Grade III
Esther A. Maloni	Grade IV
Helen F. Holmes	Grades IV, V
Bertha H. Perkins	Grade V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins	Building Assistant

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

*Sarah S. Bent	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grades I, II
Edna F. Denault	Grades III, IV

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
*Madeline S. Corey	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
*Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin	Principal, Grades V, VI
Janet Broadbent	Grades I, II
Clementine L. O'Neill	Grades III, IV

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Hazel Bates	Art—Elementary, Junior High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Junior-Senior High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Physical Ed.—Junior-Senior High Girls
†Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
*Marian K. LaFountain	Interim Music Supervisor
*Louis C. Randolph	Physical Ed.—Junior-Senior High Boys
*Amelia B. Vincent	Instrumental Music

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

ON LEAVE IN MILITARY SERVICE

Charles I. Bagnall	John W. Packard
Louis L. Cappannari	Hector E. Patenaude
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Arthur G. Pyle
Phyllis Johnson	John H. Walker
John Pacheco	

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician—Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
*Priscilla M. Crawley	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda Swett	School Nurse

CLERKS

*Frances C. Carletti	Junior High School
Marion F. Longever	Senior High School

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

JANITORS

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton
Wilson Farnell	Junior-Senior High
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
*Adelard Savard	Cold Spring, Oak Street, Cornish
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	Junior-Senior High

† On leave

* New employees, 1943

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Part I

Aid To Dependent Children	112
Annual Town Meeting, March 27, 1943	6
Appropriations on Warrant, March 25, 1944	122
Assessors, Board of	87
Buildings, Inspector of	76
Cemetery Commissioners	113
Engineer, Town	94
Fire Commissioner	95
Fisheries, Inland	93
Forest, Town Committee	99
Forest Warden	98
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	93
Harbor Master	92
Health, Board of	73
Jurors, List of	117
Library	90
Officers, Town, 1943	3
Old Age Assistance	109
Park Commissioners	77
Planning Board	115
Police Department	100
Public Welfare	106
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee	17
Retirement, Board of	102
Sealer of Weights and Measures	116
Selectmen, Board of	32
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	70
Town Clerk's Report	35
Births	47
Deaths	59
Marriages	36
Summary	69
Tree Warden	92
Water Commissioners	80
Water Superintendent	85

INDEX—Continued

Part II

INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Report of Town Accountant	3
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	7
Schedule B Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects)	35
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	79
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	81
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	82
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	85
Schedule G and H (Funded Indebtedness)	89
Schedule I (Trust Funds	90
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	114

PART III

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Administration	3
Attendance, Supervisor of	43
Calendar	4
Census	43
Committee	3
Elementary Schools, Principal's Report	29
Employees	47
Employment of Minors	43
Enrollment	44
Financial	5
Health Department	38
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	41
Junior High School, Principal's Report	27
School Committee Report	9
Senior High School, Principal's Report	21
Special Departments	31
Superintendent's Report	12
Members of School Department Staff Resigned or Granted Leave	45
New Appointments to School Staff	46



NON-CIRCULATING

11-11-11

